

# **Monitoring urban resilience using fine-resolution satellite nighttime light imagery: A cross-sectoral analysis of global cities**

Nikolaos Tziokas, BSc, MSc

Lancaster Environment Centre, Lancaster University

This thesis is submitted in fulfilment of the regulations for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

February 2026



*To my family*

## Abstract

1  
2 Urban resilience—the capacity of cities and their constituent sectors to absorb, adapt to, and  
3 recover from disruptive shocks—has become a central concern for sustainable urban development,  
4 particularly in response to the COVID-19 pandemic and the unprecedented lockdown measures  
5 implemented worldwide. Despite growing interest, empirical assessment of urban resilience  
6 remains challenging due to the complexity of urban systems, the heterogeneity of sectoral  
7 responses, and the limited availability of high-frequency, spatially detailed socioeconomic data  
8 suitable for global comparative analysis. This PhD thesis advances a satellite-based framework for  
9 assessing sector-level urban resilience using time-series nighttime light (NTL) imagery as a proxy  
10 for human and economic activity. Although NTL data provide consistent global coverage and high  
11 temporal frequency, their application to fine-scale urban analysis is constrained by coarse spatial  
12 resolution and blooming effects. To address these limitations, the thesis adapts and extends a  
13 hybrid geostatistical downscaling approach—Random Forest Area-to-Point Kriging (RFATPK)—  
14 to nighttime light data, explicitly accounting for spatial heterogeneity and the point spread function  
15 to enhance spatial detail and mitigate blooming.

16 Validation against independent high-resolution nighttime imagery demonstrates that the  
17 downscaled NTL products outperform conventional coarse-resolution data, yielding on average a  
18 17% improvement in socioeconomic representation and substantially enhanced spatial coherence.  
19 The refined NTL data exhibit stronger associations with independent indicators, including Gross  
20 National Income and development indices. Building on these advances, the thesis introduces a  
21 structured resilience framework for assessing urban resilience based on sector-specific NTL  
22 trajectories before, during, and after COVID-19 lockdowns, applied to 98 city–sector  
23 combinations across 48 global cities. The contribution of this research is both methodological and  
24 conceptual. Methodologically, it introduces a consistent and globally scalable approach for  
25 measuring sectoral urban economic resilience using satellite nighttime lights, overcoming key  
26 limitations of conventional economic statistics in capturing dynamic, intra-urban recovery  
27 processes. Conceptually, it demonstrates that economic essentiality acts as a primary organizing  
28 dimension of resilience outcomes: sectors linked to essential provisioning disproportionately  
29 exhibit resilient or fully recovered trajectories, whereas non-essential commercial and retail  
30 activities experience sustained decline, particularly in European cities. These findings reframe  
31 urban resilience as an outcome of economic structure and functional organization, rather than an  
32 inherent or uniformly distributed property of cities, with clear implications for urban policy and  
33 resilience planning.

34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61

## Declaration for authorship

This thesis has not been submitted to this or any other university in support of an application for another degree. Except as noted, it is the product of my own effort and does not contain any results of work completed in partnership. My supervisors, Dr. Ce Zhang (University of Bristol) and Professor Peter M. Atkinson (Lancaster University), discussed many of the concepts in this thesis.

The following peer-reviewed journal publications contain excerpts from this thesis that were published as part of the project results for the three-year PhD program (2021–2025).

- 1) Nikolaos Tziokas, Ce Zhang \*, Garyfallos C. Drolas, Peter M. Atkinson \*, 2023, Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation*, 122: 103395. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2023.103395>.
- 2) Nikolaos Tziokas, Ce Zhang \*, Alexandros Tziokas, Qunming Wang, Peter M. Atkinson \*, 2024, Downscaling Satellite Nighttime Light Imagery While Addressing the Blooming Effect. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, PP(99):1-18. [10.1109/JSTARS.2024.3429244](https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2024.3429244).
- 3) Nikolaos Tziokas, Ce Zhang \*, Alexandros Tziokas, Peter M. Atkinson \*, 2026, Uneven urban resilience across economic sectors drawn from satellite nighttime lights. *Nature Cities* (under-review).

As the primary author, I certify that the publications are all my own work. Together with my two supervisors, Dr. Ce Zhang, and Professor Peter M. Atkinson, I developed the concepts. I wrote all of the articles and planned and carried out the experiments. Both supervisors have signed below to approve the submission and publication of these research papers.

Sincerely yours.

Signed:

Ce Zhang –

Peter M. Atkinson –

62

## Acknowledgements

63 Looking back over the past three years, I have come to realize that pursuing a PhD is a journey  
64 full of obstacles, uncertainty, and moments of self-doubt, but also one of substantial learning and  
65 personal growth. It took time to find my own way of dealing with these challenges, and I certainly  
66 did not do so alone. I am deeply grateful to the many individuals who supported me throughout  
67 this journey and made the completion of this PhD possible.

68 First and foremost, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my supervisors, Dr. Ce Zhang  
69 and Professor Peter M. Atkinson, for their invaluable guidance, constructive criticism, and  
70 continuous support from the very beginning of my PhD until its completion. Working with  
71 Professor Atkinson and Dr. Zhang over the past years has been an exceptional experience. Their  
72 extensive expertise, intellectual rigor, passion for research, and strong work ethic have been a  
73 constant source of motivation. Without their patience, encouragement, and clear direction, this  
74 PhD would not have been completed. I consider myself extremely fortunate to have had such  
75 outstanding mentors. Through your guidance, I developed into an independent researcher capable  
76 of producing high-quality journal articles with strong practical relevance. I am particularly grateful  
77 for the thoughtful and timely feedback you consistently provided. Collaborating with you has been  
78 a true pleasure, and I sincerely hope that our collaboration will continue in the future.

79 This PhD journey was far from straightforward, and several periods were particularly challenging.  
80 One of the most demanding phases was the long path toward my first publication, which took  
81 nearly two years—from April 2021 to August 2023—to reach acceptance. This experience  
82 required persistence and resilience and taught me the importance of trusting the research process,  
83 even when progress feels slow. Another major challenge arose during the work on my third paper,  
84 where the scale of the data required me to rethink my analytical approach. To manage large  
85 volumes of data efficiently, I learned Bash scripting and developed automated workflows for data  
86 processing and analysis. Although demanding, this process significantly strengthened my technical  
87 skills and improved my ability to conduct scalable and reproducible research.

88 I would also like to sincerely thank all co-authors and collaborators who contributed to my research  
89 in different ways. Your expertise and insights greatly improved the quality of my work. I am  
90 equally grateful to my colleagues and peers for creating a stimulating and supportive academic  
91 environment. The discussions, feedback, and shared experiences made this journey both  
92 intellectually rewarding and enjoyable.

93 Lastly, I would like to express my deepest gratitude to my family for their unconditional love,  
94 patience, and unwavering support throughout this entire journey. Your belief in me gave me the  
95 strength to persevere during difficult moments. This PhD is dedicated to you.

96 *Nikolaos Tziokas*

97 *Lancaster, February 2026*

98	<b>List of abbreviations</b>
99	Machine Learning (ML)
100	Random Forest (RF)
101	Area-to-Point Kriging (ATPK)
102	Random Forest Area-to-Point Kriging (RFAPTK)
103	Area-to-Point Regression Kriging (ATPRK)
104	Sustainable Development Goals (SDG)
105	Human Development Index (HDI)
106	Geographically Weighted Regression (GWR)
107	Suomi National Polar-orbiting Partnership (SNPP)
108	Deep Learning (DL)
109	Random Forest (RF)
110	Nighttime Lights (NTL)
111	Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS)
112	Day/Night Band (DNB)
113	Gross Impact (GI)
114	Net Impact (NI)
115	Urban Recovery (UR)
116	Gross Domestic Product (GDP)
117	Gross National Income (GNI)
118	Gross Value Added (GVA)
119	Night Light Development Index (NLDI)
120	Point Spread Function (PSF)
121	Defense Meteorological Satellite Program Operational Linescan System (DMSP-OLS)
122	Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19)
123	Land Surface Temperature (LST)
124	Global Human Settlement (GHS)
125	Average Global Building Height (AGBH)

126	Ensemble Machine Learning (EML)
127	Root Mean Square Error (RMSE)
128	Mean Square Error (MSE)
129	Correlation Coefficient (CC)
130	Sum of Lights (SOL)
131	Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)
132	Los Angeles (LA)
133	OpenStreetMap (OSM)
134	Google Earth Engine (GEE)
135	Seasonal and Trend Decomposition (STL)
136	High-End Computing (HEC)
137	Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR)
138	Points of Interest (POIs)
139	Viewing Angle (VA)
140	The Enhanced Built-up and Bareness Index (EBBI)
141	The Built-up Area Extraction Index (BAEI)
142	The Built-up Index (BUI)
143	The New Built-up Index (NBI)
144	The Normalized Built-up Area Index (NBAI)
145	The Band Ratio for Built-up Area (BRBA)
146	The Normalized Difference Built-up Index (NDBI)
147	The Modified Built-up Area Index (MBAI)
148	The Dry Built-up Index (DBI)
149	The Green Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (GNDVI)
150	The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI)
151	The Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI)
152	Modified Normalized Difference Water Index (MNDWI)
153	Normalized Difference Concrete Condition Index (NDCCI)

154	Built-up Land Features Extraction Index (BLFEI)
155	World Settlement Footprint (WSF)
156	Global Impervious Surface Area (GISA)
157	Global Artificial Impervious Area (GAIA)
158	Human Footprint (HFP)
159	Land Cover (LC)
160	Land Use (LU)
161	Downscaling (DS)
162	Fine-resolution (FR)
163	Coarse-resolution (CR)
164	out-of-bag (OOB)
165	Copernicus Land Monitoring Service (CLMS)

166	<b>Table of contents</b>	
167	Abstract .....	iii
168	Declaration for authorship .....	iv
169	Acknowledgements.....	v
170	List of abbreviations .....	v
171	Table of contents.....	ix
172	List of figures.....	13
173	List of tables.....	17
174	Chapter 1 Introduction .....	19
175	1.1 Project Background.....	19
176	1.2 Real-world demands from policymakers and urban planners.....	19
177	1.3 Broad context and academic requirements.....	21
178	1.4 Research Objectives and Key Concepts.....	22
179	1.4.1 Motivation: From City-Level to Sector-Level Urban Resilience.....	22
180	1.4.2 NTL Data and Its Analytical Challenges.....	23
181	1.4.3 Advanced Downscaling with RFATPK .....	23
182	1.4.4 Research Objectives and Questions.....	23
183	1.5 Thesis structure .....	23
184	Chapter 2 Literature review .....	25
185	2.1 Traditional measures of urban resilience .....	25
186	2.2 Issues with the traditional assessments of urban resilience.....	27
187	2.3 An overview of satellite nighttime lights in urban studies and alternative EO-based	
188	socioeconomic approaches.....	28
189	2.4 NTL-based assessment of urban resilience .....	30
190	2.5 NTL-based assessment of urban resilience to COVID-19 lockdowns.....	31
191	2.6 Downscaling in remote sensing.....	32
192	2.6.1 Downscaling NTL .....	33
193	Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications	
194	using a spatially non-stationary model .....	35
195	Abstract .....	36
196	3.1 Introduction .....	36
197	3.2 Study areas and data.....	40

198	3.2.1 Study area .....	40
199	3.2.2 Datasets.....	42
200	3.3 Methodology .....	42
201	3.3.1 Downscaling .....	43
202	3.3.2 Random Forest area-to-point Kriging.....	44
203	3.3.3 Benchmark methods .....	47
204	3.3.4 Two socioeconomic criteria.....	48
205	3.4 Results .....	49
206	3.4.1 Comparison with other downscaling methods.....	49
207	3.4.2 Night Light Development Index.....	58
208	3.4.3 Gross National Income <i>per capita</i> .....	59
209	3.5 Discussion .....	60
210	3.5.1 Random Forest area-to-point regression Kriging (RFATPK).....	60
211	3.5.2 RFATPK and benchmark comparison.....	60
212	3.5.3 Use case studies .....	61
213	3.5.4 Future research .....	61
214	3.6 Conclusions .....	62
215	Chapter 4 Downscaling satellite nighttime light imagery while addressing the blooming effect	63
216	Abstract .....	64
217	4.1 Introduction .....	64
218	4.2 Study area and datasets .....	66
219	4.2.1 Study areas.....	66
220	4.2.2 Datasets.....	68
221	4.3 Methodology .....	68
222	4.3.1 Preprocessing of spatial data .....	69
223	4.3.2 RFATPK.....	70
224	4.3.3 Urban socioeconomic applications.....	74
225	4.4 Results .....	74
226	4.4.1 Significance of the selected variables for the RF regression.....	74
227	4.4.2 Validation of the PSF approximation .....	75
228	4.4.3 RF regression.....	75
229	4.4.4 RFATPK results .....	76

230	4.4.5 Quantitative validation .....	81
231	4.4.6 Urban socioeconomic applications .....	84
232	4.5 Discussion .....	85
233	4.5.1 Targeting predictors in RF.....	85
234	4.5.2 Downscaled Results.....	86
235	4.5.3 Fitting model for PSF estimation.....	86
236	4.5.4 Comparison of the accuracy of the predictions with other methods .....	86
237	4.5.5 Describing the NTL blooming effect.....	87
238	4.5.6 Computational cost.....	88
239	4.5.7 Ambiguities in spatial downscaling.....	88
240	4.5.8 Urban socioeconomic applications .....	89
241	4.6 Conclusion.....	89
242	Chapter 5 Uneven urban resilience across economic sectors revealed by satellite nighttime lights	
243	.....	90
244	Abstract .....	91
245	5.1 Introduction .....	91
246	5.2 Results .....	93
247	5.2.1 Geographic divergence in sectoral resilience .....	93
248	5.2.2 Sectoral polarization of resilience outcomes .....	96
249	5.2.3 Essentiality and sectoral structure as dimensions of resilience .....	96
250	5.3 Discussion .....	97
251	5.4 Methods.....	99
252	5.4.1 Study area and sectoral delineation .....	99
253	5.4.2 Nighttime lights (NTL) data .....	100
254	5.4.3 Time-series decomposition using STL .....	100
255	5.4.4 Resilience archetype classification .....	100
256	5.4.5 Sector classification and essentiality .....	100
257	5.4.6 Multiple Correspondence Analysis (MCA).....	101
258	Chapter 6 Discussion and Conclusions.....	102
259	6.1 Research findings and conclusions .....	103
260	6.2 Reflections.....	104
261	6.3 Recommendations .....	106
262	6.4 Conclusions .....	108

263	References.....	109
264	Appendix.....	128
265	Random forest area-to-point Kriging (RFATPK).....	145
266	Spatial trend prediction using RF.....	146
267	Downscaling the RF residuals using ATPK.....	147
268		

## 269 List of figures

270	Figure 3-1: Location and maps of the two cities of New Delhi and Mumbai. ....	41
271	Figure 3-2: Flowchart of RFATPK. The first part includes the Inputs as the target variable and the	
272	covariate. In the second part, the input data are regressed using Random Forest regression. The	
273	third part involves ATPK-based downscaling of the residuals. Finally, the prediction is added to	
274	the downscaled residuals and the NTL raster layer is produced at 100 m spatial resolution. ....	43
275	Figure 3-3: Downscaling results of NTL at 450 m for Mumbai, 2018. From left to right, the	
276	Reference NTL, Allocation-based downscaled NTL, Machine Learning with Splines-based	
277	downscaled NTL, GWR-based and RFATPK-based downscaled NTL. <b>Bold</b> shows our proposed	
278	method.....	50
279	Figure 3-4: Downscaling results of NTL at 450 m for New Delhi, 2018. From left to right, the	
280	Reference NTL, Allocation-based downscaled NTL, Machine Learning with Splines-based	
281	downscaled NTL, GWR-based and RFATPK-based downscaled NTL. <b>Bold</b> shows our proposed	
282	method.....	51
283	Figure 3-5: Downscaling visual results (100 m) in three sub-areas for Mumbai, 2018. From left	
284	to right: Raw NTL, Allocation-based, Machine Learning with Splines, GWR, <b>RFATPK</b> . Each	
285	column illustrates one of the three selected random areas. <b>Bold</b> shows the proposed method. ...	54
286	Figure 3-6: Downscaling visual results (100 m) in three sub-areas for New Delhi, 2018. From	
287	left to right: Raw NTL, Allocation-based, Machine Learning with Splines, GWR, <b>RFATPK</b> .	
288	Each column illustrates one of the three selected random areas. <b>Bold</b> shows the proposed	
289	method.....	54
290	Figure 3-7: Variograms of the downscaling methods for Mumbai, 2018. a) Allocation-based	
291	prediction, b) Machine Learning with Splines-based prediction, c) GWR-based prediction and d)	
292	<b>RFATPK</b> -based prediction. ....	55
293	Figure 3-8: Variograms of the downscaling methods for New Delhi, 2018. a) Allocation-based	
294	prediction, b) Machine Learning with Splines-based prediction, c) GWR-based prediction and d)	
295	<b>RFATPK</b> -based prediction. ....	56
296	Figure 3-9: Night Light Development Index plotted through time for Mumbai (grey line) and	
297	New Delhi (dark grey line), based on single annual mean NTL images from 2013 to 2020. ....	58
298	Figure 4-1: The VNP46A3 NTL image for a) New Delhi and b) Los Angeles (LA). The darker	
299	colors indicate areas with no NTL luminosity while the brighter colors indicate areas with higher	
300	NTL luminosity. ....	67
301	Figure 4-2: The methodology for applying RFATPK for downscaling NTL imagery. The	
302	acronyms CR and FR represent coarse resolution and fine resolution, respectively. ....	69
303	Figure 4-3: Plot of the RF $R^2$ (y-axis) against PSF width (x-axis). The PSF width that yielded the	
304	largest $R^2$ is plotted in black. a) $R^2$ for New Delhi, b) $R^2$ for LA. ....	76
305	Figure 4-4: Downscaling results of the NTL imagery (New Delhi) using the selected PSF width	
306	(1.3 coarse pixel size). a) is the reference NTL image at the coarse spatial scale, b) is the	
307	downscaled NTL image, c) is the validation image, Luojia. <b>Bold</b> shows the proposed method..	77
308	Figure 4-5: Downscaling results of the NTL imagery (LA) using the selected PSF width (1.1	
309	coarse pixel size). a) is the reference NTL image at the coarse spatial scale, b) is the downscaled	
310	NTL image, c) is the validation image, Luojia. <b>Bold</b> shows the proposed method.....	77

311	Figure 4-6: Downscaling results for the 130 m NTL image for New Delhi. (a) 430 m coarse	
312	image. (b) RFATPK with PSF. (c) RFATPK without PSF. <b>Bold</b> shows the proposed method. ....	80
313	Figure 4-7: Downscaling results for the 130 m NTL image for LA. (a) 430 m coarse image. (b)	
314	RFATPK with PSF. (c) RFATPK without PSF. <b>Bold</b> shows the proposed method. ....	80
315	Figure 4-8: Downscaling results for the various downscaling approaches for the subregion of	
316	New Delhi's megacity. a) Observed NTL data, b) Allocation-based downscaling, c) ATPRK, d)	
317	GWATPK, e) MGWATPK, f) RFATPK (no PSF), <b>g) RFAPTK (PSF)</b> , h) validation NTL data	
318	(Luojia). With <b>bold</b> , the proposed method.....	83
319	Figure 4-9: Downscaling results for the various downscaling approaches for the subregion of	
320	LA's megacity. a) Observed NTL data, b) Allocation-based downscaling, c) ATPRK, d)	
321	GWATPK, e) MGWATPK, f) RFATPK (no PSF), <b>g) RFAPTK (PSF)</b> , h) validation NTL data	
322	(Luojia). With <b>bold</b> , the proposed method.....	84
323	Figure 5-1: Study cities and sectoral delineations. Global distribution of the 48 study cities	
324	included in the analysis of sectoral resilience. Panels <b>a—f</b> show regional views for (a) Asia, (b)	
325	Europe, (c) South America, (d) North America, (e) Australia, and (f) Africa. Each city is	
326	represented by a pie chart indicating the presence of commercial (brown), industrial (dark grey),	
327	and retail (green) sectors; blank slices denote the absence of a given sector in that city. Light	
328	green shading indicates the country of each sector. Insets highlight densely clustered cities to	
329	improve legibility at regional scales. Sectoral boundaries were delineated using OpenStreetMap	
330	data ( <a href="https://download.geofabrik.de/">https://download.geofabrik.de/</a> ), and continental outlines and national borders were	
331	obtained from World Bank open data ( <a href="https://data.worldbank.org/">https://data.worldbank.org/</a> ). ....	92
332	Figure 5-2: Sectoral polarization and geographic divergence in recovery archetypes. Spatial and	
333	temporal patterns of recovery archetypes across 98 city-sector combinations in 48 global cities	
334	between 2018 and 2023. <b>a—c</b> , Global distribution of recovery archetypes for the (a)	
335	Commercial, (b) Industrial, and (c) Retail sectors. Points are color-coded by archetype: Chronic	
336	Decline (purple), Partial Recovery (orange), Full Recovery (cyan) and Resilient (blue). Insets	
337	highlight densely clustered cities to improve legibility at regional scales. <b>d—f</b> , Sector-specific	
338	distributions of nighttime light changes across three recovery phases: Gross Impact ( <b>d</b> ;	
339	Lockdown minus Pre lockdown), Recovery ( <b>e</b> ; Post-lockdown minus Lockdown), and Net	
340	Impact ( <b>f</b> ; Post-lockdown minus Pre-lockdown). Boxplots are grouped by sector on the x-axis	
341	and colored by archetype, illustrating systematic differences in both shock exposure and recovery	
342	magnitude across sectoral trajectories. Center lines denote medians; box bounds represent the	
343	interquartile range; whiskers extend to 1.5× the interquartile range. National boundaries in <b>a—c</b>	
344	are based on public domain vector data by World Bank ( <a href="https://data.worldbank.org/">https://data.worldbank.org/</a> ). ....	94
345	Figure 5-3: Essentiality and sectoral structure organize resilience archetypes. Multiple	
346	Correspondence Analysis (MCA) of resilience archetypes across 98 city-sector combinations,	
347	showing how recovery outcomes are structured by economic essentiality and sectoral	
348	configuration. <b>a</b> , MCA variable contribution showing the two principal dimensions of resilience	
349	space: Dimension 1 (Essentiality; 32% of variance explained) and Dimension 2 (Sector; 26% of	
350	variance explained). Points represent categorical variables, positioned according to their	
351	association with each dimension; color intensity indicates relative contribution to dimensional	
352	structure (red = high contribution, blue = low contribution). <b>b, c</b> , Distributions of resilience	
353	archetypes along Dimension 1 ( <b>b</b> ) and Dimension 2 ( <b>c</b> ), demonstrating systematic separation of	

354	archetypes along the essentiality and sectoral axes, respectively. Boxplots show median values	
355	(center lines), interquartile ranges (boxes), and $1.5\times$ interquartile ranges (whiskers). <b>d</b> , Statistical	
356	tests supporting these separations: Fisher’s exact tests indicate significant associations between	
357	archetypes and both essentiality and sector type in the original categorical space, while Kruskal–	
358	Wallis tests confirm significant differentiation of archetypes along the MCA dimensions..... 97	97
359	Figure A-1: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the chronic decline archetype.	
360	Scaled nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector	
361	combinations classified as Chronic decline, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial	
362	(grey), and retail (blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown	
363	periods. Cities in this archetype experienced sustained declines in nighttime brightness that	
364	began during the lockdown and persisted throughout the study period, with minimal evidence of	
365	recovery. The purple border delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are	
366	normalized within each city–sector combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns	
367	rather than absolute brightness levels. .... 141	141
368	Figure A-2: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the partial recovery archetype.	
369	Scaled nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector	
370	combinations classified as Partial recovery, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial	
371	(grey), and retail (blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown	
372	periods. Cities in this archetype experienced declines in nighttime economic activity during	
373	lockdown periods, followed by partial recovery that remained below pre-pandemic baselines.	
374	The red border delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are normalized within each	
375	city–sector combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns rather than absolute	
376	brightness levels. .... 142	142
377	Figure A-3: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the full recovery archetype.	
378	Scaled nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector	
379	combinations classified as Full recovery, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial	
380	(grey), and retail (blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown	
381	periods. Cities in this archetype experienced declines in nighttime economic activity during	
382	lockdown periods, followed by full recovery to pre-pandemic baselines. The cyan border	
383	delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are normalized within each city–sector	
384	combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns rather than absolute brightness levels.	
385	..... 143	143
386	Figure A-4: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the resilient archetype. Scaled	
387	nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector combinations	
388	classified as Resilient, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial (grey), and retail	
389	(blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown periods. Cities in	
390	this archetype experienced maintained or increased their nighttime brightness throughout the	
391	study period. The blue border delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are	
392	normalized within each city–sector combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns	
393	rather than absolute brightness levels. .... 144	144
394	Figure A-5: Conceptual workflow of Random Forest area-to-point Kriging (RFATPK) for	
395	nighttime light downscaling. Schematic overview of the RFATPK approach used to predict fine-	
396	resolution nighttime light (NTL) intensity from coarse-resolution NTL and auxiliary covariates.	

397 This workflow was applied for every monthly NTL image. Black and blue lines indicate data  
398 processed at coarse and fine spatial resolutions, respectively. Acronyms: NTL, nighttime lights;  
399 CR, coarse resolution; FR, fine resolution; PSF, point spread function; RF, Random Forest;  
400 ATPK, area-to-point kriging; DS, downscaled. .... 146  
401

402	<b>List of tables</b>	
403	Table 3-1: Spatial datasets used in nighttime lights mapping and downscaling for Mumbai and	
404	New Delhi. ....	42
405	Table 3-2: Performance metrics (Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE), Mean Squared Error	
406	(MSE), Correlation Coefficient (CC)) for quantitative comparison of downscaling approaches at	
407	450 m resolution in Mumbai, using original NTL data as reference. <b>Bold</b> values indicate the best-	
408	performing method for each metric. ....	52
409	Table 3-3: Performance metrics (Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE), Mean Squared Error	
410	(MSE), Correlation Coefficient (CC)) for quantitative comparison of downscaling approaches at	
411	450 m resolution in New Delhi, using original NTL data as reference. <b>Bold</b> values indicate the	
412	best-performing method for each metric.....	53
413	Table 3-4: Measurement of perfect coherence, of the four downscaling methods for Mumbai and	
414	New Delhi for all years under investigation. <b>Bold</b> shows the largest results in terms of coherence.	
415	.....	56
416	Table 3-5: Quantitative comparison of the downscaling approaches at 100 m for Mumbai, 2018	
417	(reference is the Luojia). <b>Bold</b> shows the best results. ....	57
418	Table 3-6: Quantitative comparison of the downscaling approaches at 100 m for New Delhi,	
419	2018 (reference is the Luojia). <b>Bold</b> shows the best results. ....	57
420	Table 3-7: The HDI and NLDI indexes for New Delhi. ....	59
421	Table 3-8: The statistic results of the comparison of the linear model between Gross National	
422	Index per capita (GNI) and coarse-resolution NTL ( $NTL_c$ ) and fine-resolution NTL ( $NTL_f$ ). C.I.	
423	stands for Confidence Intervals. SOL values are derived from mean annual NTL composites. ..	59
424	Table 4-1: Spatial datasets used in nighttime lights mapping and downscaling for New Delhi and	
425	Los Angeles. WorldPop was utilized for New Delhi whereas LandScan for Los Angeles. For the	
426	calculated spectral indices, refer to Appendix <b>Table A-1</b> . ....	68
427	Table 4-2: RF regression variable importance scores across all megacities. IMP	
428	(Imperviousness), MNDWI (Modified Normalized Difference Water Index), BRBA (Band Ratio	
429	for Built-up Area), BAEI (Built-up Area Extraction Index), AVG AREA (Average Area), POP	
430	(Population Count), AGBH (Average Global Building Height), GNDVI (Green Normalized	
431	Difference Vegetation Index), DSM (Digital Surface Model), GHS (Global Human Settlement),	
432	TIRS (Thermal Infrared).....	74
433	Table 4-3: Comparison of the RFATPK and RF (without ATPK-based residual downscaling)	
434	methods using a Luojia image as reference. <b>Bold</b> indicates the best model.....	81
435	Table 4-4: Quantitative comparison (in terms of $R^2$ and RMSE) of the downscaling results for	
436	the NTL images for the two megacities. In <b>bold</b> are the results with the largest $R^2$ and smallest	
437	RMSE.....	82
438	Table 4-5: $R^2$ between socioeconomic indices and luminosity (linear regression). In <b>bold</b> are the	
439	results with the largest $R^2$ . The subscripts C, D, U means coarse resolution NTL, downsampled	
440	NTL without accounting for the PSF and downsampled NTL with the PSF being mitigated,	
441	respectively. ....	85
442	Table 4-6: Processing time of RFATPK for the NTL images for the two megacities. VS stands for	
443	Variable Selection. ....	88

444	Table 5-1: Net sectoral change by resilience archetype and continent. Mean net change in	
445	nighttime light (NTL) brightness ( $\text{nW cm}^{-2} \text{sr}^{-1}$ ) from pre-lockdown to post-lockdown periods,	
446	summarized by resilience archetype, continent, and economic sector. Archetypes are assigned at	
447	the city–sector level; continental values represent averages across observed city-sector	
448	combinations within each archetype. Negative values (purple shading) indicate sustained	
449	dimming in NTL brightness, whereas positive values (green shading) indicate net increases in	
450	activity. Cells marked with “–” denote continent-archetype combinations not observed in the	
451	dataset. ....	95
452	Table A-1: Calculated spectral indices for the study areas. ....	128
453	Table A-2: Model diagnostics for sectoral nighttime light trajectories across lockdown periods.	
454	This table reports sample size (N), goodness-of-fit ( $R^2$ ), and associated p-values for piecewise	
455	linear regressions fitted to sector-level nighttime lights (NTL) representations in pre-lockdown,	
456	lockdown, and post-lockdown periods. Results are reported for transparency of model fitting and	
457	temporal segmentation only. Resilience archetypes are derived from the relative configuration of	
458	trajectory segments rather than from individual regression coefficients or statistical significance.	
459	.....	128
460	Table A-3: City–sector impacts underlying resilience archetype classification. Gross Impact	
461	(Lockdown minus Pre-lockdown), Recovery (Post-lockdown minus Lockdown), and Net Impact	
462	(Post-lockdown minus Pre-lockdown) in nighttime light (NTL) brightness for each city–sector	
463	combination used in the archetype classification. Values are reported for transparency and	
464	traceability of the trajectory summaries. Essentiality is categorized as Essential, Non-essential, or	
465	Mixed. Summary rows (sector and archetype means) are provided for reference; empty cells	
466	indicate that no city–sector combinations were observed for that pairing.....	133
467	Table A-4: Dataset/Covariates used for the downscaling process. LST (Land Surface	
468	Temperature), NDCCI (Normalized Difference Concrete Condition Index), BLFEI (Built-up	
469	Land Features Extraction Index), WSF (World Settlement Footprint), GAIA (Global Artificial	
470	Impervious Area), GISA (Global Impervious Surface Area), GEE (Google Earth Engine), Pop	
471	(Population Count), Pop dens (Population Density), LC (Land Cover), CLMS (Copernicus Land	
472	Monitoring Service), GHS (Global Human Settlement) and GDP (Gross Domestic Product). .	147
473	Table A-5: Spectral indices derived from Landsat 8 imagery. Definitions of spectral indices used	
474	as covariates in the nighttime light downscaling framework. BLFEI and NDCCI denote the	
475	Built-up Land Features Extraction Index and the Normalized Difference Concrete Condition	
476	Index, respectively. Band names follow standard Landsat 8 Operational Land Imager (OLI)	
477	conventions. ....	148
478		

479 **Chapter 1 Introduction**

480 **1.1 Project Background**

481 Policymakers and urban planners require detailed, real-time insights into urban dynamics to  
482 effectively mitigate the impact of disruptive events, such as social shocks, and to track progress  
483 towards Sustainable Development Goal 11 (SDG 11) - Sustainable cities and communities (Leal  
484 Filho et al., 2024). The COVID-19 pandemic and its unprecedented global lockdowns in 2020  
485 triggered rapid and significant shifts in urban activity, highlighting the need for analytical  
486 frameworks that can provide timely, sector-specific insights. As urban disruptions become more  
487 frequent and complex, traditional approaches to urban analytics struggle to meet this growing  
488 demand. The challenge stems from the historical dependence on conventional data sources, such  
489 as census and large-scale surveys, which are often static, time-intensive to collect and prone to  
490 inaccuracies with aggregation (Ten et al., 2024). In contrast, the increasing availability of remote  
491 sensing technologies - particularly nighttime light (NTL) data - offers a promising alternative. NTL  
492 data provides a high-frequency, spatially explicit proxy for human activity and economic output,  
493 enabling real-time monitoring of urban resilience. By leveraging NTL data, researchers can  
494 monitor dynamic urban processes such as nighttime mobility patterns or critical infrastructure  
495 fluctuations, facilitating more responsive strategies for resilience assessment.

496 **1.2 Real-world demands from policymakers and urban planners**

497 Rapid urbanization has transformed cities into highly interconnected centers of economic  
498 production, social interaction, and infrastructure provision. While this concentration has driven  
499 growth, it has simultaneously increased cities' exposure to systemic shocks, including natural  
500 hazards, economic crises, climate-related extremes, and public health emergencies (Ribeiro and  
501 Pena Jardim Gonçalves, 2019). As a result, urban resilience—the capacity of cities and their  
502 constituent sectors to absorb disturbances, adapt to changing conditions, and recover while  
503 maintaining essential functions—has emerged as a central concern in both academic research and  
504 policy practice (Y. Zhang et al., 2024a).

505 Advancement toward the SDGs relies on timely, spatially disaggregated data that encapsulate  
506 intra-urban heterogeneity. However, many countries continue to face substantial data deficits.  
507 Official statistics and household surveys are frequently sporadic and coarse-grained (Jean et al.,  
508 2016; Watmough et al., 2025); see Section 2.2 for a comprehensive discussion of these  
509 deficiencies, which limits their utility for surveilling intra-urban inequalities and sectoral  
510 vulnerabilities. These constraints impede the capacity of policymakers to discern early signs of  
511 stress, deploy interventions effectively, and assess progress toward resilience-oriented SDG  
512 targets.

513 In acknowledgment of these challenges, the United Nations formally solicited a “Data Revolution  
514 for Sustainable Development” in 2014, promoting the synthesis of novel data sources with  
515 traditional statistical systems to bridge persistent temporal and spatial data gaps (IEAG, 2014).  
516 Subsequent discourse has bolstered this position, contending that progress toward the SDGs  
517 necessitates not merely additional data, but fundamentally distinct data ecosystems—ones  
518 competent in resolving rapid change, spatial heterogeneity, and cross-sectoral interactions in urban

519 environments (Watmough and Marcinko, 2024). Within this context, Earth Observation (EO) has  
520 been increasingly situated as a cornerstone of future SDG monitoring and resilience assessment  
521 frameworks and contributes pivotally to achieving the SDGs (Stokes and Seto, 2019; Watmough  
522 et al., 2025).

523 Contemporary studies establish that EO data can substantially boost urban resilience analysis by  
524 provisioning fine-resolution information that supplements conventional statistics, particularly in  
525 contexts where official data are deficient or lagged (Anderson et al., 2017; Chrysoulakis et al.,  
526 2023; Zhao and Yu, 2025). By underpinning the monitoring of land use change, urban expansion,  
527 energy systems, and environmental conditions, EO contributes directly to multiple SDGs while  
528 facilitating integrated evaluations of urban sustainability and resilience. Importantly, EO data are  
529 not perceived as surrogates for official statistics, but rather as synergistic elements that fortify the  
530 evidence base for policy-relevant decision-making in rapidly evolving urban systems.

531 In the emerging “EO + statistics” paradigm, nighttime lights (NTL) are salient indicators for urban  
532 activity and can help ameliorate critical information gaps (Chang et al., 2025; Gong et al., 2025;  
533 R. Liu et al., 2024; Y. Zhang et al., 2024a). Extracted from satellite observations of anthropogenic  
534 illumination, NTL data are highly related to electricity consumption (Lu et al., 2025), economic  
535 activity (Wu et al., 2025a), population presence (Lei et al., 2024), infrastructure utilization (Paris  
536 and Rienow, 2025) and other variables. Two commonly employed metrics—**NTL extent**,  
537 delineating the spatial footprint of illuminated areas, and **NTL intensity**, quantifying radiance  
538 magnitude—provide synergistic insights into urban dynamics at multiple spatial scales (Mokhtari  
539 et al., 2025). NTL provide uniform temporal coverage and near real-time signals of urban change,  
540 rendering them invaluable for tracing disruption and recovery, though they necessitate spatial  
541 enhancement for city-level analysis.

542 VIIRS delivers daily global coverage with superior radiometric fidelity and mitigated saturation,  
543 optimizing its applicability for urban monitoring (Stokes and Román, 2022). Rectifying these  
544 shortcomings is imperative if EO-derived NTL indicators are to realize their potential within SDG-  
545 aligned urban resilience frameworks, driving the methodological emphasis of this thesis on  
546 downscaling approaches and accuracy enhancement techniques. To fill these identified data gaps  
547 into actionable insights for urban resilience, it is requisite to investigate data sources that are both  
548 spatially disaggregated and temporally frequent. Earth Observation, and in particular nighttime  
549 light imagery, offers a robust avenue to augment traditional statistics and resolve these  
550 deficiencies.

551 Urban form, connectivity, and functional relationships demonstrate pronounced scale dependency,  
552 with both observed patterns and statistical associations fluctuating as spatial resolution changes.  
553 Relationships discerned at coarser scales may diminish or invert at finer scales, confounding the  
554 transferability and interpretation of indicators across resolutions. Concurrently, contemporary  
555 urban change increasingly arises through city- and within-city-scale processes such as renewal,  
556 infill, and placemaking, where key determinants of resilience—local service accessibility, small-  
557 scale economic activity, and infrastructure performance—operate at spatial grains finer than those  
558 captured by most native nighttime lights products. Consequently, the selection of analytical  
559 resolution represents a theoretical determination rather than a purely technical one: it must

560 correspond with the spatial scale of the underlying urban processes (Guo et al., 2024). This scale  
561 inconsistency between sensors and processes necessitates the deployment of downscaling and  
562 morphology-aware aggregation approaches to ensure that NTL-derived indicators encapsulate  
563 city-level disruption and recovery in a conceptually valid manner. This scale mismatch instigates  
564 the RFATPK downscaling approach developed in Section 1.4, which aims to increase sensor spatial  
565 resolution with within-city level resilience analysis.

### 566 **1.3 Broad context and academic requirements**

567 While Section 1.2 established the policy and planning demand for improved urban resilience  
568 monitoring, this section focuses on the technical suitability of Earth Observation (EO) data for  
569 resilience estimation. Effective resilience analysis requires temporally frequent, spatially explicit,  
570 and comparable data to detect abrupt disruptions and gradual recovery processes (Kapucu et al.,  
571 2024). Many conventional socio-economic datasets fail to meet these requirements due to  
572 reporting delays, inconsistent methodologies, and spatial aggregation, particularly at sub-city  
573 scales.

574 Satellite-based observations are acquired using standardized sensor specifications and data  
575 reduction workflows, facilitating cross-city and cross-national comparison that is rarely feasible  
576 with administrative or survey-based data (Y. Zhang et al., 2024a). Moreover, EO data are  
577 intrinsically geospatial, permitting resilience to be scrutinized as a geographically heterogeneous  
578 phenomenon rather than as an aggregate urban outcome. These attributes render EO particularly  
579 advantageous for characterizing urban systems in which vulnerability, upheaval, and recuperation  
580 are asymmetrically dispersed across cities and sectors.

581 A broad spectrum of EO-derived indicators has been leveraged for resilience-related research.  
582 Optical and radar imagery have been deployed to quantify physical damage to infrastructure  
583 (Kopiika et al., 2025) and to map flood extent (Popandopulo et al., 2023). Thermal data underpin  
584 investigations of urban heat exposure and energy demand (Du et al., 2025), while multispectral  
585 indices record vegetation loss or recovery in the wake of shocks (H. Xu et al., 2024).

586 Night-time lights (NTL) data present a synergistic advantage by explicitly recording changes in  
587 anthropogenic activity. Because artificial illumination is intimately correlated with electricity  
588 consumption, commercial operations, and population presence (Nighttime light remote sensing for  
589 urban applications), NTL observations respond rapidly to disturbances that impair urban  
590 functionality (Qiang et al., 2020). Contractions in NTL intensity have been registered following  
591 earthquakes (Gong et al., 2025), conflicts (Li et al., 2013), and extreme weather events (Hu et al.,  
592 2024), while subsequent amplifications have been used to delineate the pace and spatial disparity  
593 of rebound (Ma et al., 2023; Qiang et al., 2020; Wu et al., 2025a).

594 Applied applications of NTL in resilience research primarily add value by facilitating the  
595 decomposition of shock response and restoration processes within cities; instead of  
596 conceptualizing urban resilience as a single outcome, these studies exploit spatial variance in NTL  
597 signals to examine how distinct components (e.g., economic sectors or population) of the urban  
598 system behave over time, establishing a foundation for diagnosing uneven recovery dynamics  
599 across functional zones (Huang et al., 2024). In this way, NTL augments other EO-derived

600 indicators by underpinning evaluations of socio-economic vitality at spatial and temporal scales  
601 that are challenging to obtain with conventional datasets.

602 Frequently utilized sources include DMSP-OLS, NPP-VIIRS DNB, EROS-B, LuoJia-1, and  
603 Jilin-series sensors; however, no single sensor currently yields both the fine spatial and high  
604 temporal resolution optimal for resolving intra-city-level human dynamics (Liu et al., 2022; W. Xu  
605 et al., 2024). Limitations on satellite deployment and sensor design therefore necessitate  
606 methodological approaches that fuse multiple data sources and implement spatial refinement to  
607 harmonize NTL with the scales at which urban processes operate. Additionally, sensor-related  
608 effects such as saturation and blooming can skew radiance values in densely lit urban cores (Wu  
609 et al., 2021; Zheng et al., 2020), introducing ambiguity into resilience estimates based on raw NTL  
610 data.

611 Mitigating these deficiencies is imperative if NTL data are to be used as robust inputs for granular  
612 urban resilience analysis. Accordingly, this thesis concentrates on enhancing the spatial fidelity  
613 and accuracy of NTL imagery through downscaling techniques and rectification for sensor  
614 artefacts. These technical progressions constitute the groundwork for the empirical analysis  
615 presented in Chapters 3 and 4 and enable the application of refined NTL indicators to urban  
616 resilience quantification in Chapter 5.

## 617 **1.4 Research Objectives and Key Concepts**

### 618 **1.4.1 Motivation: From City-Level to Sector-Level Urban Resilience**

619 Urban resilience is progressively conceptualized as a multifaceted and spatially non-uniform  
620 phenomenon (Datola, 2023; Gu et al., 2025; Kapucu et al., 2024), mirroring the uneven distribution  
621 of exposure, susceptibility, and adaptive potential within cities. While numerous existing resilience  
622 evaluations function at the county or country level, such methodologies threaten to mask critical  
623 intra-urban disparities in how perturbations are absorbed and how restoration evolves across  
624 discrete urban domains.

625 Urban agglomerations consist of functionally discrete precincts (e.g., commercial, industrial,  
626 retail) that often manifest divergent reactions to the identical stressor. Observational data from  
627 contemporary emergencies, including the COVID-19 pandemic, substantiates that these segments  
628 often demonstrate bifurcated disruption and rebound trajectories, underpinned by variances  
629 workforce density (Lu and Zhang, 2025), and policy susceptibility (Dascher-Preising and Greiner,  
630 2023). City-level resilience indices consequently yield constrained visibility into these segment-  
631 particular mechanics.

632 A disaggregated sectoral perspective facilitates a more sophisticated comprehension of urban  
633 resilience by decomposing urban responses geographically and functionally. This approach  
634 underpins the detection of uneven restoration patterns within cities and permits resilience to be  
635 evaluated not merely as a cumulative result, but as a dynamic that fluctuates across urban  
636 components. Such resolution is especially pivotal for guiding precision policy measures aimed at  
637 bolstering the most impacted constituents of the urban system.

638 **1.4.2 NTL Data and Its Analytical Challenges**

639 While nighttime light data yield unique temporal responsiveness to urban shocks and recovery,  
640 their direct employment in sector-level resilience analysis remains analytically hampered due to  
641 problems elucidated in subchapter 1.3—namely, coarse spatial resolution and the blooming effect.  
642 Accordingly, methodological advances is requisite to reconcile NTL data with the spatial and  
643 sectoral demands of resilience quantification. This thesis addresses that imperative by formulating  
644 and deploying techniques that increase the spatial resolution of NTL imagery. The ensuing  
645 analytical framework facilitates the sector-level resilience evaluation performed in Chapters 3–5.

646 **1.4.3 Advanced Downscaling with RFATPK**

647 This thesis applies Random Forest Area-to-Point Kriging (RFATPK), a hybrid approach that  
648 combines Random Forest prediction with area-to-point Kriging to enhance NTL spatial detail and  
649 reduce blooming artefacts. The method does not “correct” the data in the traditional sense but  
650 enhances spatial detail and interpretability, producing finer-resolution NTL surfaces suitable for  
651 sector-level applications. By generating these high-resolution representations of urban lighting  
652 patterns, RFATPK allows for more precise quantification of resilience and enables meaningful  
653 comparison across sectors.

654 **1.4.4 Research Objectives and Questions**

655 The overarching aim of this PhD thesis is to assess **sector-level urban resilience** to COVID-19  
656 lockdowns using fine-resolution NTL imagery, providing actionable insights for urban planning  
657 and policy. The study is structured around three specific objectives and corresponding research  
658 questions:

- 659 **1. Adapt and apply RFATPK to downscale NTL imagery**  
660 **Research Question 1:** *Can a geostatistical downscaling method originally developed for*  
661 *daytime imagery be effectively applied to NTL while maintaining spatial accuracy and*  
662 *reliability?*
- 663 **2. Mitigate the blooming effect in NTL imagery during downscaling**  
664 **Research Question 2:** *Can RFATPK be optimized to reduce the blooming effect in NTL,*  
665 *improving its suitability for socioeconomic and resilience analysis?*
- 666 **3. Leverage fine-resolution NTL to evaluate sector-level urban resilience under a**  
667 **global shock**  
668 **Research Question 3:** *Why do some economic sectors continue to prosper while others*  
669 *decline in response to disruptive events?*

670 **1.5 Thesis structure**

671 Papers that have already been published or are in the process of being published constitute this  
672 paper-based thesis (Chapters 3 - 5):

673 Chapter 1: Introduction

674 This chapter introduces the thesis, outlining the practical need for urban resilience monitoring by

## Chapter 1 Introduction

675 policymakers and urban planners. It emphasizes both the benefits and limitations of using  
676 nighttime light (NTL)-based assessments.

## 677 Chapter 2: Literature Review

678 This chapter reviews traditional methods for assessing urban resilience and the application of  
679 satellite-derived NTL data in urban studies. It discusses the limitations of existing approaches  
680 and identifies future research directions, particularly for global-scale, sector-level analysis.

## 681 Chapter 3: Downscaling Nighttime Light Data Using a Geostatistical Approach

682 This chapter presents a geostatistical solution for downscaling NTL imagery. It demonstrates the  
683 superiority of the proposed method over existing techniques and establishes that the downscaled  
684 NTL data serve as a more accurate proxy for socioeconomic phenomena.

## 685 Chapter 4: Mitigating the Blooming Effect in Downscaled Nighttime Light Data

686 This chapter extends the geostatistical approach by focusing on reducing the blooming effect in  
687 NTL imagery. The results show that mitigating the blooming effect significantly increases  
688 prediction accuracy, making fine-resolution NTL data a more reliable proxy for socioeconomic  
689 activities.

## 690 Chapter 5: Assessing Urban Resilience Using Fine-Resolution Nighttime Light Data

691 This chapter applies the fine-resolution NTL data produced through the previous two chapters to  
692 assess urban resilience at the sector level across multiple global cities, providing insights into  
693 resilience patterns and sectoral differences.

## 694 Chapter 6: Discussions and Conclusions

695 The final chapter synthesizes key findings from Chapters 3–5, answers the research questions  
696 posed in Chapter 1, and reflects on the broader implications of the study. It concludes with  
697 recommendations for future research and policy applications.

## 698 **Chapter 2 Literature review**

699 As hubs of social and economic activity, cities are highly susceptible to unexpected shocks that  
700 can disrupt the lives of people. These disruptions, whether triggered by natural disasters, financial  
701 crises or pandemics, are often amplified by excessive resource consumption, inadequate  
702 infrastructure, poor urban planning and inefficient public services (Kapucu et al., 2024). While no  
703 city is immune to these challenges, strengthening urban resilience is essential for mitigating risks  
704 and ensuring sustainable urban development (Sajjad et al., 2021).

705 In recent years, there has been growing recognition of the need for comprehensive urban resilience  
706 assessments, particularly in response to the disruptions caused by the COVID-19 pandemic. As a  
707 result, both academic research and policy initiatives have increasingly focused on developing  
708 effective resilience evaluation strategies (Büyüközkan et al., 2022; Chen and Chen, 2025; Datola,  
709 2023). However, the concept of urban resilience has been inconsistently defined and interpreted  
710 across literature, making it hard to translate theoretical frameworks into actionable insights.  
711 Scholars argue that most pandemic-related studies remain largely theoretical, with limited  
712 empirical investigation, due in part to the multifaceted nature of resilience, which encompasses  
713 diverse dimensions such as urban planning, supply chain management, the economic impact of  
714 disasters (Ribeiro and Gonçalves, 2019). A major limitation of existing research is the lack of a  
715 comprehensive metric capable of capturing the dynamic and sector-specific nature of urban  
716 resilience. Current approaches often rely on coarse spatial and temporal resolution data, making it  
717 difficult to assess resilience at the sectoral-level, and at even more granular levels. To address these  
718 gaps, there is an urgent need for fine-resolution data that can capture socioeconomic activity across  
719 different urban sectors, enabling more accurate and sector-specific resilience assessments.

### 720 **2.1 Traditional measures of urban resilience**

721 In contemporary urban discourse, urban resilience (refer to the working definition of urban  
722 resilience in Section 1.2) has emerged as a pivotal analytical concept for deciphering how cities  
723 and regions react to, withstand, and recuperate from shocks such as economic crises, natural  
724 disasters, and public health emergencies. Consequently, a substantial empirical literature has  
725 coalesced around the quantification of urban resilience, precipitating a diverse array of conceptual  
726 frameworks and quantitative indicators (Ma et al., 2022; Sharifi, 2019; Y. Zhang et al., 2024b).

727 Traditional empirical methodologies for assessing urban resilience rely predominantly on  
728 socioeconomic, demographic, institutional, and infrastructure-related metrics, typically extracted  
729 from official statistics, administrative records, and surveys (Y. Zhang et al., 2024b). In many  
730 studies, resilience is operationalized through composite indices that synthesize multiple variables  
731 intended to encapsulate exposure, susceptibility, adaptive capacity, and recuperation potential. For  
732 example, in a global evaluation of COVID-19 impacts, vulnerability and resilience indices were  
733 formulated using indicators drawn from the World Development Indicators, World Governance  
734 Indicators, and United Nations Development Programme datasets, including measures of income,  
735 health competency, governance caliber, and demographic composition (Diop et al., 2021). These  
736 composite indices were then utilized to categorize nations into vulnerability–resilience

737 taxonomies, offering a comparative depiction of economic resilience across regions during the  
738 pandemic.

739 At sub-national and regional scales, traditional resilience assessments frequently prioritize  
740 economic composition and labor market performance. Studies of regional economic resilience  
741 often quantify robustness through fluctuations in employment, income per capita, unemployment  
742 rates, population dynamics, and migration motifs before and after economic shocks. For instance,  
743 analysis of non-metropolitan regions in Slovakia operationalized economic resilience using a  
744 Regional Development Index integrating demographic ageing, net migration, income per capita,  
745 and registered unemployment. Spatial regression models were then deployed to scrutinize how  
746 industrial diversity, sectoral makeup, firm size topology, and geographic accessibility modulated  
747 post-crisis restoration pathways (Ženka et al., 2021). This approach reflects a broader thematic  
748 strand of literature in which resilience is inferred from the capacity of local or regional economies  
749 to withstand contractions and re-establish growth following macroeconomic disruptions.

750 Another prominent corpus of work centers on business recuperation and firm-level responses to  
751 extreme events. Following major disasters, resilience is often quantified through establishment  
752 reopening rates, business longevity, and spatial motifs of economic reactivation. In the wake of  
753 Hurricane Katrina, for example, business resilience in New Orleans was assessed using  
754 longitudinal data on establishment reopening decisions compiled through repeated telephone and  
755 street surveys. Spatial econometric models were applied to capture interdependence between  
756 neighboring firms, elucidating how local clustering effects shape restoration dynamics (LeSage et  
757 al., 2011). Such studies conceptualize resilience primarily as the velocity and magnitude of  
758 economic reanimation within impacted urban areas.

759 Beyond economic indicators, traditional resilience research has also integrated social and health-  
760 related dimensions, particularly in the context of public health shocks. Survey-based studies have  
761 been extensively utilized to assess how urban populations cope with and adapt to crises. During  
762 the COVID-19 pandemic, cross-sectional telephone surveys were employed in Bangkok to  
763 examine the correlation between urban green space utilization and mental health well-being. Using  
764 standardized well-being metrics (e.g., WHO-5 scores) alongside socioeconomic and behavioral  
765 variables, these studies captured individual-level resilience outcomes related to psychological  
766 well-being, highlighting the role of urban amenities in mitigating crisis impacts (Arifwidodo and  
767 Chandrasiri, 2023).

768 In parallel, qualitative and mixed-methods approaches have contributed to traditional resilience  
769 quantification by documenting practitioner perspectives and institutional reactions. Interview-  
770 based studies in Sub-Saharan African cities have explored how resilience is perceived and  
771 operationalized by urban planners and infrastructure managers (Amegavi et al., 2024). These  
772 studies often reveal a dominant focus on functional and outcome-oriented measures of resilience,  
773 particularly pertaining to physical infrastructure performance and service continuity. Similarly,  
774 post-disaster assessments of water infrastructure resilience following the 2021 Texas winter storm  
775 relied on semi-structured interviews with utility operators to evaluate resilience across economic,  
776 governance, infrastructure, environmental, and social dimensions over sequential restoration  
777 phases (Tiedmann et al., 2023).

778 Collectively, this literature substantiates that traditional measures of urban resilience are grounded  
779 in observable socioeconomic outcomes, institutional attributes, infrastructure performance, and  
780 survey-based indicators, often analyzed through composite indices, regression models, and  
781 longitudinal comparisons. These approaches have been instrumental in advancing empirical  
782 understanding of how cities and regions respond to shocks and recuperate over time.

## 783 **2.2 Issues with the traditional assessments of urban resilience**

784 Traditional approaches to measuring urban resilience face persistent and well-documented  
785 limitations related to data cost, temporal frequency, coverage, institutional capacity, and  
786 methodological consistency, which collectively undermine the robustness, comparability, and  
787 policy relevance of resilience assessments (Xu and Qiang, 2021). A fundamental constraint is the  
788 financial and logistical burden of core data sources, such as population censuses and large-scale  
789 household surveys, which are conducted infrequently—typically on decennial or quinquennial  
790 cycles (Jerven, 2017; Watmough et al., 2025). Consequently, resilience analysis based on these  
791 datasets rely on static or outdated baselines, limiting their ability to capture the timing, magnitude,  
792 and recovery dynamics of shocks, particularly in rapidly evolving urban crisis contexts.

793 Coverage gaps further compromise traditional resilience metrics. In many low- and middle-income  
794 countries, statistical systems lack comprehensive sub-national and intra-urban data, while  
795 household surveys frequently exclude marginalized groups such as informal settlers and migrant  
796 populations, despite their heightened vulnerability to shocks (Jerven, 2017). Incomplete vital  
797 registration systems similarly constrain access to reliable health and mortality data during crises,  
798 introducing systematic biases that obscure spatial inequalities and underestimate localized  
799 vulnerability.

800 These challenges are intensified by institutional and capacity constraints within national statistical  
801 offices. Chronic underinvestment has resulted in fragmented datasets, inconsistent methodologies,  
802 and weak quality control, particularly in resource-constrained settings (Jerven, 2017, 2013).  
803 Expanding data demands associated with global policy frameworks, such as the Sustainable  
804 Development Goals, have further strained statistical systems, sometimes prioritizing indicator  
805 availability over analytical reliability, thereby weakening their utility for urban resilience analysis.

806 Methodological inconsistencies and limited transparency in administrative and economic statistics  
807 further impede longitudinal and cross-country comparisons. Variations in accounting practices,  
808 sectoral classifications, and price adjustments—along with frequent rebasing of national  
809 accounts—introduce structural breaks that complicate the interpretation of recovery and growth  
810 trajectories (Jerven, 2013). Political and behavioral incentives may also distort reported outcomes  
811 when funding, legitimacy, or performance evaluation is linked to administrative data, reducing  
812 their reliability during crisis periods (Jean et al., 2016).

813 While qualitative and survey-based methods provide valuable insights into social and institutional  
814 dimensions of resilience, they are costly, time-intensive, difficult to scale, and often infeasible  
815 during disasters, limiting their usefulness for continuous monitoring (Zhang et al., 2024b).  
816 Moreover, the typically coarse spatial resolution of traditional datasets masks intra-urban

817 heterogeneity, despite cities exhibiting pronounced variation in exposure, vulnerability, and  
818 recovery capacity across neighborhoods and sectors (Watmough et al., 2025).

819 Collectively, these limitations have motivated increasing interest in alternative data sources  
820 capable of providing high-frequency, spatially explicit insights into urban dynamics. Remotely  
821 sensed nighttime light (NTL) imagery has emerged as a particularly promising Earth Observation–  
822 derived approach for monitoring short-term disruption, recovery, and sector-specific resilience at  
823 fine spatial scales (Xu and Qiang, 2021). Unlike EO-for-poverty approaches that emphasize long-  
824 term socioeconomic conditions, NTL is well suited to capturing transient, sector-specific urban  
825 functional changes, making it a valuable tool for operationalizing urban resilience analysis.

### 826 **2.3 An overview of satellite nighttime lights in urban studies and alternative EO-based** 827 **socioeconomic approaches**

828 In recent decades, remotely sensed nighttime light (NTL) imagery has attained global stature as a  
829 mechanism for recording motifs of anthropogenic illumination that are intimately linked with  
830 human presence, economic vitality, and infrastructure utilization (Elvidge et al., 1997; Stokes et  
831 al., 2021). Due to its pronounced correlations with socioeconomic metrics and its capacity to  
832 resolve intra-urban fluctuations in activity levels, NTL has been extensively employed to spatialize  
833 variables such as population distribution, economic productivity, and energy utilization (Li et al.,  
834 2016).

835 Since the initial digital archiving of NTL data through the Defense Meteorological Satellite  
836 Program’s Operational Linescan System (DMSP-OLS) in 1992 (Elvidge et al., 1997), and more  
837 recently through the VIIRS Day/Night Band (DNB), the utility of NTL imagery in urban studies  
838 has augmented significantly. Over the past three decades, NTL data have been leveraged to  
839 delineate urbanization processes (Kyba et al., 2017), quantify socioeconomic parameters such as  
840 GDP and electricity consumption (Chen and Nordhaus, 2011), evaluate environmental  
841 externalities including CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (Li et al., 2015), and capture temporal shifts in human  
842 activity linked with disasters, armed conflict, and holidays (Li et al., 2013; Román and Stokes,  
843 2015). More recently, NTL imagery has been increasingly deployed to monitor perturbations in  
844 urban systems during exogenous shocks, including the COVID-19 pandemic, underscoring its  
845 sensitivity to ephemeral changes in economic and social activity.

846 Despite its growing prominence, NTL is not the exclusive Earth Observation (EO) data source that  
847 has been utilized to infer socioeconomic conditions. In parallel, a rapidly proliferating body of  
848 literature has centered on the use of EO data to estimate poverty and deprivation, an emerging  
849 domain often designated as “EO for poverty” (Watmough et al., 2019; Watmough and Marcinko,  
850 2021). This research trajectory has gained substantial momentum due to persistent gaps in the  
851 availability, frequency, and spatial fidelity of traditional poverty data derived from household  
852 surveys and censuses, particularly in low- and middle-income nations. EO-based poverty studies  
853 commonly synthesize daytime optical imagery, land cover data, infrastructure proxies, vegetation  
854 indices, and, in some instances, NTL, utilizing statistical and machine learning models to predict  
855 poverty indicators or asset-based wealth indices (Chi et al., 2022; Jean et al., 2016; Steele et al.,  
856 2017).

857 The pertinence of EO-for-poverty methodologies to urban resilience analysis is evident. Poverty  
858 and deprivation are intricately coupled with susceptibility, adaptive capacity, and long-term  
859 restoration potential, and shocks such as the COVID-19 pandemic have been demonstrated to  
860 negate decades of progress in poverty alleviation (Egger et al., 2021; Yonzan et al., 2022).  
861 Watmough and Marcinko (2025) emphasize that EO data can play a vital role in enhancing the  
862 temporal frequency and spatial granularity of socioeconomic information, thereby supporting  
863 policy reactions to rapidly evolving shocks.

864 However, while EO-for-poverty approaches are highly significant for comprehending long-term  
865 socioeconomic conditions, they are not optimally configured for the specific mandates of this  
866 thesis. As elucidated by Watmough and Marcinko (2021), poverty is a multidimensional and  
867 context-dependent phenomenon that cannot be resolved using EO data exclusively, and many EO-  
868 based poverty models rely on cross-sectional survey data, complex feature engineering, or  
869 generalized machine-learning frameworks that are not calibrated for high-frequency temporal  
870 monitoring. These approaches are typically better aligned with quantifying structural or stock-  
871 based facets of deprivation rather than resolving acute perturbations, rapid contractions in activity,  
872 or recovery trajectories following sudden shocks. Moreover, EO-for-poverty models often require  
873 voluminous ground-truth data and local contextual information, circumscribing their utility for  
874 consistent, global, near-real-time analysis across diverse urban centers.

875 In contrast, NTL imagery presents a distinctive advantage for resilience analysis in urban settings  
876 by provisioning consistent global coverage, high temporal frequency, and direct responsiveness to  
877 fluctuations in human and economic activity. The VIIRS-DNB sensor, for example, captures  
878 nighttime brightness emissions from commercial zones, residential lighting, streetlights, and  
879 vehicular traffic, enabling the detection of abrupt shifts associated with lockdowns, mobility  
880 constraints, and incremental reopenings (Stokes and Román, 2022). These attributes render NTL  
881 particularly suitable for monitoring shock response and restoration dynamics, which are central to  
882 the operationalization of urban resilience formulated in this dissertation.

883 Nonetheless, the application of NTL data is not without constraints. As previously articulated in  
884 sub-chapter 1.3, a pivotal challenge is the blooming or overglow effect, a radiometric artifact  
885 whereby light from intense sources disperses into contiguous pixels, exaggerating illuminated  
886 extents and masking local spatial variability. This distortion impedes the use of native-resolution  
887 NTL data for fine-scale urban and sector-level analysis. Rectifying this limitation necessitates  
888 methodological progressions capable of enhancing spatial detail while preserving the underlying  
889 signature of human activity.

890 For these reasons, this thesis adopts nighttime light imagery as its primary EO data source,  
891 supplemented by advanced spatial downscaling techniques, to assess sector-specific urban  
892 resilience to COVID-19 lockdown policies. This selection reflects a deliberate methodological  
893 determination informed by the broader EO-for-poverty literature, rather than a pre-established  
894 preference. While EO-based poverty mapping provides critical insights into long-term  
895 vulnerability and development outcomes, NTL data—when rigorously processed—offer a more  
896 robust proxy for resolving the temporal dynamics, sectoral heterogeneity, and spatial granularity  
897 requisite to analyze urban resilience in the context of an acute global shock.

**898 2.4 NTL-based assessment of urban resilience**

899 An extensive body of research has been devoted to investigating the role of NTL in the urban  
900 resilience of natural and social shocks, with numerous studies utilizing NTL as a proxy to examine  
901 responses to weather-related extreme events. For example, Mård et al. (2018) used annual NTL  
902 data to quantify changes in human settlement patterns in response to flood events, reporting a  
903 correlation coefficient of 0.69 between increases in settlement distance from rivers and normalized  
904 flood fatalities, and 0.39 with economic flood losses, demonstrating the quantitative sensitivity of  
905 NTL to socio-environmental resilience processes. Similarly, Qiang et al. (2020) applied inter-  
906 calibrated DMS-OLS NTL data to estimate GDP across 179 counties affected by Hurricane  
907 Katrina. They reported a strong linear relationship between NTL-derived metrics and GDP ( $R^2 =$   
908  $0.92$ ), although multivariate regression of resilience metrics (instant disturbance, recovery rate,  
909 and accumulated loss) explained only a modest proportion of the variance (adjusted  $R^2 \sim 0.27$ –  
910  $0.40$ ), highlighting both the utility and the limitations of NTL as a proxy for economic resilience.  
911 Xu and Qiang (2021) applied moonlight-adjusted SNPP-VIIRS daily imagery to Hurricane Sandy  
912 (2012), measuring NTL disturbance and recovery across 66 Core-Based Statistical Areas, and  
913 observed a V-shaped recovery pattern in 82.1% of regions; 56.4% fully recovered or exceeded pre-  
914 disaster radiance levels, while 25.6% did not recover by the end of the observation period.  
915 Regression results further revealed statistically significant relationships between NTL changes and  
916 wind speed, distance to the hurricane track, and social media activity, indicating that NTL captures  
917 both physical damage and human response dynamics. Jia et al., (2023) demonstrated the utility of  
918 NTL for quantifying disaster impact and recovery following Hurricane Maria (2017) in Puerto  
919 Rico. Using angularly normalized VIIRS daily NTL data, they reported a Pearson correlation of  
920  $0.929$  between NTL radiance and power supply. Across eight regions, average power outages  
921 reached 78.01%, with the most severely affected regions experiencing losses exceeding 88%, and  
922 recovery trajectories varying substantially across space. The authors further showed that NTL-  
923 derived indicators could be used to estimate GDP losses in the service and industrial sectors,  
924 highlighting the dual infrastructural and economic relevance of NTL. In China's North–South  
925 Seismic Belt, Liu et al. (2024) applied NTL data to validate a multidimensional urban resilience  
926 assessment framework encompassing social, economic, infrastructural, and ecological dimensions.  
927 They reported that the mean urban resilience index increased by  $\sim 115\%$  in 2021, accompanied by  
928 a reduction in regional disparity (coefficient of variation from 0.823 to 0.751) and an increase in  
929 spatial autocorrelation (Moran's  $I$  from 0.2017 to 0.4476). Temporal shifts in the total nighttime  
930 light index during historical earthquake events were consistent with calculated resilience  
931 trajectories, supporting the validity of NTL as an indirect resilience indicator. Assessed resilience  
932 to floods has been studied by Zhang et al. (2022), who analyzed 42 subdistricts in Jakarta by  
933 integrating Sentinel-1A SAR imagery with NTL-derived GDP indicators. Their regression analysis  
934 showed that elevation ( $\beta = 0.3784$ ) and slope ( $\beta = 0.1079$ ) positively influenced recovery, whereas  
935 population density ( $\beta = -0.1774$ ) exerted a negative effect, illustrating how NTL complements  
936 high-resolution remote sensing data in explaining spatial variability in urban flood resilience.  
937 Apart from the extensive research that has been done to measure urban resilience to natural  
938 disasters, researchers utilized nighttime lights satellite sensor data for monitoring resilience to  
939 social shocks.

940 The NTL dataset has been employed to assess various dimensions of social shocks. Roshan et al.  
941 (2024) utilized NTL to highlight the effectiveness of NTL during the Ukrainian war to inform  
942 future urban planning and resilience strategies in conflict zones, observing a 27.2% reduction in  
943 nighttime light intensity across major affected cities, consistent with declines in socio-economic  
944 activity. Du et al. (2023), demonstrated that improvements in digital inclusive finance can enhance  
945 economic resilience; for this purpose, they utilized NTL alongside other socioeconomic variables  
946 and developed an empirical model that explained more than 60% of regional economic resilience  
947 variability. Rowe et al. (2022) examined NTL dynamics during the COVID-19 pandemic across  
948 42 countries, showing that government policy stringency exerted a large and statistically  
949 significant influence on NTL reductions ( $\beta \sim 4.0\text{--}4.7$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ), with marginal  $R^2$  values up to  
950 0.6 and conditional  $R^2$  values up to 0.980, indicating substantial explanatory power. Recently, a  
951 global pandemic (COVID-19) shocked the world and lockdown measures were implemented  
952 almost in every country.

### 953 **2.5 NTL-based assessment of urban resilience to COVID-19 lockdowns**

954 It is becoming increasingly evident that outbreaks of diseases, as well as other long-lasting  
955 disasters, are occurring with higher frequency in densely populated areas and interconnected cities  
956 (Elmqvist et al., 2019; Menoni et al., 2024), with the 2020s global COVID-19 pandemic being one  
957 such event. Considerable research has been undertaken using NTL illumination to evaluate the  
958 repercussions of pandemic lockdowns. Studies have looked at city-scale lockdowns and activity  
959 changes to monitor NTL dynamics through time, as evidenced by analyzes of Middle Eastern  
960 metropolitan areas and worldwide (Stokes and Román, 2022; Xu et al., 2021). These studies  
961 focused mainly on the immediate impact of the lockdowns at the city level. While few studies have  
962 performed subnational-level research (Y. Liu et al., 2023), country-scale evaluations, such as those  
963 conducted in mainland US, have examined larger effects and the connection between NTL and  
964 economic metrics like GDP (Lin and Rybnikova, 2023).

965 NTL data have been used to assess lockdown impacts and economic resilience in regional studies,  
966 including those carried out in the province of Hubei and the Xinjiang area (Jiang and Liu, 2024;  
967 Z. Wang et al., 2024) with an emphasis on dynamic evaluation of the lockdown period. These  
968 coarse level analyzes, while offering insights into the impacts of the lockdown on countries and  
969 cities, fail to capture intra-urban variations. Furthermore, pixel-scale analysis has been conducted  
970 to provide a thorough grasp of urban resilience and particularly recovery trends (Ma et al., 2023).  
971 The aforementioned study focused solely on the recovery period. A study by Li et al. (2024),  
972 focused on Beijing, is illustrative of much research that has concentrated primarily on the  
973 economic recovery phase following the pandemic. Huang et al. (2024) analyzed resilience during  
974 the course of the COVID-19 pandemic for urban commercial districts in a specific city, but this  
975 study concentrated exclusively on a single sector.

976 In conclusion, the above studies employed NTL to shed light on how the pandemic has impacted  
977 urban activity and economic dynamics at various scales by examining both the immediate effects  
978 and the recovery stages and assessing resilience using a range of indicators. Nevertheless, the  
979 following has not yet been fully explored by current research: 1) the resilience of different sectors  
980 on a global scale; 2) studies concentrating on more than one aspect of urban resilience (such as

981 urban recovery or the immediate impact) and 3) studies focused on the within-city level; finer  
982 spatial resolution data are needed for this scale of analysis due to the current NTL data's coarse  
983 spatial resolution. Sharpening the current NTL data is crucial since researchers have stated that  
984 data with approximately 100 m spatial resolution should be used for city-scale applications  
985 (Elvidge et al., 2007).

## 986 **2.6 Downscaling in remote sensing**

987 In the study of global urban resilience, spatial scale is critical. It is imperative to note that  
988 widespread economic shocks of the magnitude associated with a pandemic transpire on a global  
989 scale; nevertheless, the multifaceted and heterogeneous repercussions, in conjunction with the  
990 disparate resilience dynamics-particularly the discrete responses manifested within urban centers-  
991 manifest themselves through meticulous, sector-specific analysis. The aggregation of statistical  
992 and social data at the sector scale poses significant challenges, particularly during periods of  
993 economic downturn. The temporal proximity to the occurrence of a shock makes it particularly  
994 difficult to obtain a comprehensive and clear image of the impact and recovery patterns of the  
995 sectors (Cheng et al., 2024). Earth observed NTL data, on the other hand do not suffer from the  
996 above issues. Yet, the spatial resolution of NTL data hinders their ability to quantify resilience  
997 accurately at the scale of individual cities. Thus, increasing their spatial resolution is essential.

998 Downscaling is the process of increasing spatial resolution. In remote sensing, downscaling refers  
999 to the technique of reducing the pixel size of remotely sensed images (Atkinson, 2013). This  
1000 objective has been achieved using a variety of approaches, which amounts to an implicit  
1001 presumption that the downscaled images' information richness will increase (Atkinson, 2013). A  
1002 variety of techniques exist for downscaling both continua and categories; the specific technique to  
1003 employ depends on the anticipated type of variable. The latter, referred to as super-resolution  
1004 mapping (and sub-pixel mapping), has its own research system and is commonly used to produce  
1005 land use or cover maps. The former is more commonly utilized and it has the potential to produce  
1006 categorical rasters, post-downscaling, through classification.

1007 There are several methods developed for downscaling continuous data and these can be divided  
1008 into the following categories: (1) techniques for machine learning, (2) general statistics, (3)  
1009 wavelet-based, (4) fractal-based, (5) process-based and (6) hybrid methods, as well as (7) spatial  
1010 statistical analysis (Jin et al., 2018b). One significant advantage of spatial statistical methods -  
1011 more specifically, geostatistical-based methods - is that they preserve the spectral properties of the  
1012 observed coarse imagery. This means that the downscaled image will perfectly reproduce the  
1013 original coarse resolution imagery when it is upscaled to the original coarse spatial resolution, a  
1014 term called perfect coherence (Wang et al., 2016a). By utilizing the spatial autocorrelation among  
1015 geographical data, spatial statistical analysis has advanced in downscaling continuous variables,  
1016 especially in terms of spatial interpolation.

1017 Area-to-point Kriging (ATPK) interpolation is an alternative to general spatial interpolation for  
1018 addressing the modifiable areal unit problem, when the support (the region that defines each  
1019 observation) before and after downscaling differs (Atkinson, 2013). Yoo and Kyriakidis improved  
1020 ATPK by considering the inequality constraints in spatial interpolation (Kyriakidis and Yoo, 2005)  
1021 while Goovaerts, proposed ATP Poisson Kriging as a means of eliminating noise caused by the

1022 small number problem (Goovaerts, 2006). To downscale with several variables, Pardo-Igúzquiza  
1023 et al. (2006) proposed downscaling coKriging for image sharpening applications. Atkinson et al.  
1024 (2008) then applied this technique and showed that it could be utilized to downscale continua in  
1025 remote sensing images. Yet, coKriging is computationally intensive (Wang et al., 2016a). As a  
1026 result, the ATP regression Kriging (ATPRK) approach was created. Because it incorporates  
1027 regression kriging and ATPK, it considers both the correlated variables and the change-of-support  
1028 issue throughout the downscaling process. Furthermore, it has been shown that ATPRK can  
1029 downscale irregular geographic units (Liu et al., 2008). However, comparable studies that focus  
1030 on NTL remote sensing imaging are few.

### 1031 **2.6.1 Downscaling NTL**

1032 The majority of the methods used today to fuse remote sensing images were developed for fusing  
1033 optical daytime images (K. Li et al., 2024). In contrast, NTL data captures the spatial distributions  
1034 of residential and commercial sectors in cities and towns, as well as nighttime road network  
1035 lighting, and as a consequence, they are dark in areas outside of cities, including rural regions, and  
1036 even within city limits, such as parks. This results in a significantly higher prevalence of black  
1037 pixels (i.e., pixels with 0 values, which reduces the accuracy of some statistically based fusion  
1038 methods (Li et al., 2024). Furthermore, NTL data have coarser spatial resolution than daytime  
1039 optical remote sensing images, and they are deteriorated by background noise. These limitations  
1040 are compounded by the number of studies conducted on this subject being limited.

1041 Zhang et al. (2024) utilized geographically weighted regression (GWR) and neural networks to  
1042 downscale VIIRS data. Multiscale GWR and GWR combined with ATPK were used to sharpen  
1043 NTL data with other variables (Liu et al., 2022; Ye et al., 2021). When compared to Luojia NTL  
1044 data, their results demonstrated greater accuracy than alternative approaches and functioned as a  
1045 more accurate proxy for socioeconomic problems. As the aforementioned examples illustrate,  
1046 these methods may be divided into two families: (1) deep learning-based (DL) methods and (2)  
1047 geostatistical-based methods. The main drawback of DL-based methods is that the accuracy of the  
1048 results is greatly impacted by the quantity and representativeness of the training data, which can  
1049 be a time-consuming process (Guo et al., 2024). In comparison with DL methodologies, machine  
1050 learning (ML) techniques, particularly the random forest (RF), exhibit a significantly reduced  
1051 computational burden. For regression tasks, its main advantages include (1) the flexibility to add  
1052 or remove variables according to user preferences and the availability of data; (2) the ability to  
1053 include continuous and categorical predictors; (4) the minimal risk of overfitting; (3) the  
1054 comparatively small number of model parameters (hyperparameters) the user must specify; and  
1055 (5) the automatic generation of a variable importance score which assesses each predictor's  
1056 contribution to the final model (Hutengs and Vohland, 2016). Consequently, the integration of  
1057 sophisticated machine learning with a geostatistical approach constitutes an uncharted domain  
1058 within the realm of remote sensing. However, this amalgamation presents a viable methodology  
1059 for enhancing the spatial resolution of NTL in the context of urban research.

### 1060 **2.7 Summary of NTL-based urban resilience assessment to COVID-19 lockdowns**

1061 This section presents a synopsis of the NTL-based urban resilience assessment methods that have  
1062 been formulated in response to the lockdowns imposed by the pandemic, with the objective of

1063 methodically integrating the extant literature on the subject. The aim and breadth of the studies  
1064 differed. While some have focused on the recovery phase in one or a small number of cities, others  
1065 have focused on certain industries within a single city. Global-scale research has mostly  
1066 concentrated on city-level evaluations of the effects of lockdowns, frequently restricted to the first  
1067 few months of the pandemic. With emphasis on dynamic assessment of the lockdown period,  
1068 research has investigated GDP implications and economic resilience. While some studies have  
1069 examined the whole recovery cycle in specific cities, others have concentrated on the immediate  
1070 effects of the entire lockdown period worldwide. Subsequent studies that examined a single sector  
1071 within a specific city investigated resilience within that sector. Studies conducted at the city level  
1072 monitored NTL dynamics over time, showing changes in human activity and the effects of  
1073 lockdowns. At a few metropolitan agglomerations, other research shed light on the broader impacts  
1074 and relationships between NTL and economic measures like GDP. A thorough grasp of urban  
1075 resilience throughout the recovery phase was made possible by some research.

1076 Despite the above, significant gaps still exist. For example, to date, there has been no  
1077 comprehensive, global evaluation of urban resilience at the sector level. Previous studies have  
1078 concentrated mostly on fragmented methodologies, ignoring the complex interactions of distinct  
1079 industries, such as the retail, airport and industrial sectors, to lockdowns generated by the COVID-  
1080 19 pandemic. Furthermore, the coarse spatial resolution of the NTL data utilized in these studies  
1081 constrained their ability to identify localized impacts and prevented a comprehensive examination  
1082 of resilience specific to any given sector. Given the known heterogeneity across sectors in terms  
1083 of economic activity, labor structures, reliance on supply networks and consumer demand, it is  
1084 anticipated that these sectors will experience disruptions and recover at different rates. For these  
1085 reasons, it is imperative to examine urban resilience at the sector level. For example, although  
1086 different levels of damage and recovery trajectories may be anticipated in retail, airports and  
1087 industrial regions; they may be hidden in evaluations conducted at the city or national level. A  
1088 more thorough knowledge of how disturbances spread through various urban functions and how  
1089 their recovery dynamics develop may be possible by measuring resilience at a more detailed level.  
1090 This research aims to fill these research gaps and offer insights that are essential for focused urban  
1091 planning and policy interventions by examining several sectors. The research also analyzes  
1092 multiple cities from a comparative viewpoint and includes intra-urban differences in resilience.

1093 **Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support**  
1094 **within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model<sup>1</sup>**

---

<sup>1</sup> This chapter is based on the published paper: Tziokas, N., Zhang, C., Drolias, G.C., Atkinson, P.M., 2023, Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model. JAG International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation, 122:103395. 10.1016/j.jag.2023.103395

1095 **Abstract**

1096 For mapping and monitoring socioeconomic activities in cities, nighttime lights (NTL) satellite  
1097 sensor images are used widely, measuring the light intensity during the night. However, the main  
1098 challenge to mapping human activities in cities using such NTL satellite sensor images is their  
1099 coarse spatial resolution. To address this drawback, spatial downscaling of satellite nighttime lights  
1100 images is a plausible solution. However, common approaches for spatial downscaling employ  
1101 spatially stationary models that may not be optimal where the data are spatially heterogeneous. In  
1102 this research, a geostatistical model termed Random Forest area-to-point regression Kriging  
1103 (RFATPK) was employed to disaggregate coarse spatial scale VIIRS NTL images (450 m) to a fine  
1104 spatial scale (100 m). The RF predicts at a coarse resolution from fine spatial resolution variables,  
1105 such as a Population raster. ATPK then downscales the coarse residuals from the RF prediction. In  
1106 numerical experiments, RFATPK was compared with three benchmark techniques, including the  
1107 simple Allocation of pixel values from the coarse resolution NTL data, Machine Learning with  
1108 Splines and Geographically Weighted Regression. The downscaled results were validated using  
1109 fine resolution Luojia satellite sensor imagery. RFATPK produced more accurate disaggregated  
1110 images than the three benchmark approaches, with mean root mean square errors (RMSE) for the  
1111 year 2018 of 13.89 and 6.74  $nWcm^{-2}sr^{-1}$ , for Mumbai and New Delhi, respectively. Also, the  
1112 property of perfect coherence, measured by the Correlation Coefficient, was preserved consistently  
1113 when applying RFATPK and was almost 1 for all years. The applicability of the disaggregated  
1114 NTL data to monitor socioeconomic activities at the within-city scale against the reference NTL  
1115 was illustrated by utilizing them as a proxy for the Gross National Income (GNI) *per capita* and  
1116 the Night Light Development Index. The GNI estimation from the downscaled NTL outperformed  
1117 the coarse resolution NTL when examining their coefficients of determination, with  $R^2$  of 0.7 and  
1118 0.5 for the GNI estimation using the fine and coarse resolution NTL data, respectively. For the  
1119 Night Light Development Index (NLDI), the results of the index were compared by measuring  
1120 their correlation with the Human Development Index (HDI). The NLDI from the downscaled NTL  
1121 outperformed the coarse resolution NTL when measuring the correlation with the HDI, with  
1122 Pearson's correlation coefficients of -0.48 and -0.35 for the NLDI using the fine and coarse  
1123 resolution NTL data, respectively, for New Delhi. The outcomes indicate that RFATPK provides  
1124 more accurate predictions than the three benchmark techniques and the downscaled NTL data are  
1125 more suitable for fine scale socioeconomic applications, as demonstrated by the NLDI and GNI.  
1126 This research, thus, shows that the RFATPK solution for NTL disaggregation can facilitate data  
1127 enhancement for fine-scale sub-national applications in social sciences and can be generalized  
1128 worldwide by including other cities as well as other applications.

1129 **Keywords:** satellite nighttime lights, downscaling, random forest regression, area-to-point  
1130 Kriging, spatial non-stationarity, socioeconomic applications

1131 **3.1 Introduction**

1132 Human development is a crucial factor to consider when assessing a nation's degree of  
1133 development since it gives inhabitants equal chances and fair choices, extends their lives, and  
1134 improves their living conditions, health care, and education (Wang et al., 2021). In September  
1135 2016, the world committed to implementing the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. The

### Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

1136 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), according to Reid et al. (2017), strike a balance between  
1137 the economic, social, and environmental dimensions of sustainable development. Despite decades  
1138 of tremendous progress in eradicating poverty and fostering wealth, a sizable segment of the  
1139 world's poorest population still encounters difficulties to maintain an acceptable standard of living  
1140 in emerging nations, particularly Asia, Africa, and Latin America and the Caribbean. It appears  
1141 that regional and national differences have led to the unequal reduction of severe poverty in these  
1142 areas (Georgeson et al., 2016; Omar and Inaba, 2020). To achieve the goals of SDGs, we need  
1143 better ways to collect and interpret information about many aspects of human development in a  
1144 timely, accurate and appropriate manner.

1145 The traditional approach to examining human growth and well-being is based mostly on survey  
1146 data, which includes information on income, consumption, health, education, and housing. These  
1147 surveys are usually carried out every three to five years, but collecting survey data is expensive  
1148 and tedious process. Between surveys, detailed socioeconomic data are still needed (Watmough et  
1149 al., 2013). Moreover, countries in war or extreme poverty may even lack these survey data for  
1150 years (Zhao et al., 2019). In addition, fewer than two census surveys in many developing nations,  
1151 such as African nations, were carried out in the decade leading up to 2000, limiting the construction  
1152 of nationally representative human development metrics (Jean et al., 2016). Additionally, several  
1153 nations, like India, have suspended measures like unemployment (Dasgupta, 2022). Another  
1154 limitation of these censuses is that population sizes between censuses are projected, frequently  
1155 with linear yearly growth rates, despite the fact that censuses are expensive and may only be  
1156 undertaken at sporadic intervals when resources are scarce. Despite the high levels of uncertainty  
1157 in the estimates, they are utilized to evaluate, for example, the dangers to public health and need  
1158 for health services. Additionally, censuses are unable to reflect accurately intra-annual changes in  
1159 a nation's socioeconomic conditions since they are not designed to do so (Bharti and Tatem, 2018).

1160 Using new passively gathered data sources, such as information from satellite sensors, provides an  
1161 alternate method of monitoring socioeconomic processes. Such data can help address the challenge  
1162 of scaling up (i.e., increasing the temporal resolution of) traditional data collection efforts which  
1163 are generally very limited in frequency due to financial cost (Jean et al., 2016). Early studies used  
1164 satellite "nightlights" data to demonstrate that areas with more economic output tended to emit  
1165 more artificial light (Head et al., 2017). Nighttime lights images, such as the Day-Night Band  
1166 (DNB), from the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) is a valuable source of  
1167 satellite imagery. The VIIRS is onboard the Suomi National Polar-orbiting Partnership (SNPP)  
1168 satellite. The ability for researchers to track socioeconomic activity is made possible by the  
1169 worldwide coverage and coarse spatial resolution of these data, which have pixels that are less  
1170 than one square kilometer in size. Additionally, nighttime lighting is consistently assessed across  
1171 nations with extremely diverse institutional capacity and is not prone to manipulation for political  
1172 reasons (Zhang and Gibson, 2022). When compared to commercial fine-resolution images like  
1173 EROS-B or JL1-3B, NTL products (like VIIRS DNB images) are available for free and have a  
1174 considerably larger swath (Levin et al., 2014). The NPP-VIIRS NTL has a spatial resolution of 15  
1175 arc seconds (or approximately 500 m at the Equator), which has the potential to support several  
1176 practical applications like mapping at the country level, detecting military conflicts and assessing  
1177 poverty (Levin et al., 2020; Gibson et al., 2021).

### Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

1178 NTL has achieved extensive research and applications in socioeconomic fields. The so-called  
1179 Night Light Development Index (NLDI), proposed by Elvidge et al. (2012) from nighttime satellite  
1180 sensor images and population density, evaluates disparities in the local population's geographical  
1181 distribution of night light. Using deep learning techniques, Bruederle and Hodler (2018)  
1182 demonstrated that NTL data are a suitable proxy for wealth and human development in 29 African  
1183 countries. Similar to the previous study, Yeh et al. (2020) estimated the wealthiness of 20,000  
1184 African villages using a combination of NTL data and daylight satellite sensor optical data, and  
1185 found that their technique could account for 70% of the variation in ground-measured village  
1186 wealth. Gosh et al. (2013) provided examples of numerous ways to gauge one's level of wellbeing.  
1187 Elvidge et al. (2011) used NTL satellite sensor imagery and population data to estimate the number  
1188 of people worldwide who have (or do not have) access to electricity. This is done because a lack  
1189 of electricity is a sign of poverty and is associated with conditions that are detrimental for health  
1190 and wellbeing, including the inability to refrigerate food, have access to clean water, and have  
1191 adequate sanitary facilities. NTL and artificial neural networks were utilized by Jasiński (2019) to  
1192 gauge electricity usage at the Nomenclature of territorial units for statistics (NUTS) 2 level.

1193 Mapping and monitoring complex urban socioeconomic processes, particularly those that take  
1194 place within cities, can be challenging with NTL images since they often have a coarse spatial  
1195 resolution (Levin et al., 2020; Ye et al., 2021). According to Elvidge et al. (2007), the coarsest  
1196 acceptable spatial resolution of a satellite sensor image should exceed 100 m to research  
1197 socioeconomic issues at the city scale. Moreover, it can be important to track human development  
1198 over time to determine if it is improving or developing. For example, a finer spatial resolution is  
1199 typically needed than the 450 m pixel size of VIIRS to accurately quantify development growth  
1200 rates at the scale of individual cities. These problems significantly hinder NTL applications,  
1201 especially at the city-scale. Enhancing the spatial resolutions of NTL satellite sensor imagery  
1202 products is increasingly urgent because the majority of the world's population, after 2007, is  
1203 concentrated in urban areas (Marlier et al., 2016).

1204 In remote sensing, spatial downscaling can be categorized in two classes based on their output  
1205 prediction, namely downscaling continua and sub-pixel mapping (SPM) (Wang et al., 2020).  
1206 Whereas the first class predicts continua (e.g., in units of reflectance, brightness, etc.), the latter  
1207 class, also known as super resolution mapping in the remote sensing literature, predicts categories  
1208 (i.e., land cover class labels) (Wang et al., 2020). Downscaling continua can create categorical  
1209 products by classification and is more often used. Generally, the methods for disaggregating  
1210 continua can be classified into the following classes: general statistical, spatial statistical, machine  
1211 learning, process-based, wavelet-based techniques, fractal techniques and hybrid methods (Park et  
1212 al., 2019). Spatial statistical analysis has advanced the downscaling of raster images (i.e., satellite  
1213 remote sensing images), notably in terms of spatial interpolation, by taking advantage of the spatial  
1214 autocorrelation among geographical data. Area-to-point (ATP) interpolation, as opposed to generic  
1215 spatial interpolation, can address the problem of changeable areal units, when the supports before,  
1216 and during, downscaling are different (Kerry et al., 2012; Wang et al., 2016a). By making sure, for  
1217 instance, that the total of the downscaled forecasts within each region equals the initial aggregated  
1218 count, ATP Kriging (ATPK) assures the coherence of predictions (Kyriakidis and Yoo, 2005). Yoo  
1219 and Kyriakidis (2006) expanded on ATPK by taking the inequality limitations in spatial

### Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

1220 interpolation into account. ATP interpolation emphasizes utilizing the information offered by  
1221 correlated variables since it can help in exploring the spatial variation of response variables at a  
1222 higher spatial resolution.

1223 Wang et al., (2016b) further extended ATPK by introducing a regression term and they named the  
1224 method area-to-point regression Kriging (ATPRK). ATPRK is a geostatistical technique used  
1225 frequently for downscaling day-time satellite sensor images. For example, Wang et al. (2015)  
1226 used ATPRK to downscale MODIS data and further employed it to downscale Landsat satellite  
1227 sensor images and Worldview-2 images (Wang et al., 2016a). Using multispectral satellite sensor  
1228 imagery, Zhang et al. (2021) developed object-based ATPRK to disaggregate IKONOS images.  
1229 Wang et al. (2017) implemented a spatio-temporal fusion method by combining MODIS and  
1230 Landsat data, downscaling 500 m MODIS data into 250 m as an initial step. Jin et al. (2018b)  
1231 utilized Geographically Weighted Area-to-Point Regression Kriging (GWATPRK), a spatially  
1232 non-stationary method, to create a 1 km Surface Soil Moisture product. Xu et al. (2020)  
1233 downscaled ASTER thermal images using Random Forest ATPK. The majority of the above  
1234 research, as stated in the examples, aimed to downscale day-time satellite sensor data. However,  
1235 the remote sensing of nighttime lights has the potential to capture human socioeconomic  
1236 activities and/or track human development compared to day-time satellite sensor data, which is  
1237 critical in modelling complex urban environments for certain applications (Elvidge et al., 2017)  
1238 and downscaling is potentially useful in this context. Thus, there exists a gap in the literature.  
1239 However, the spatial pattern of NTL is diverse. For example, the light intensity differs depending  
1240 on the land use (Ye et al., 2021), and the spatial pattern of NTL intensity varies from geographic  
1241 region-to-region, even within the same area (e.g., city).

1242 Earth-observed variables also may exhibit spatial heterogeneity in addition to spatial  
1243 autocorrelation (Jin et al., 2018b). For such spatially diverse variables, the global model used in  
1244 ATPRK may be unable to adequately capture local characteristics in the multivariate data. In  
1245 essence, the global ATPRK model assumes that the process under inquiry is constant across space.  
1246 Where the data exhibit spatial heterogeneity a more flexible model is needed; one that permits  
1247 spatial non-stationarity in some model parameters.

1248 Wang et al. (2016a) extended the ATPRK by incorporating an adaptive window for the regression  
1249 part in order to account for the data's spatial heterogeneity. An ordinary linear regression model  
1250 was fitted using a coarse target variable and covariates within a local window, that is, a global  
1251 regression model within the constricted region. On the other hand, Random Forest regression (RF)  
1252 is a well-known non-stationary regression technique that takes into account non-linear correlations  
1253 between variables and has been frequently utilized for spatial analysis, either alone or in  
1254 combination (Xu et al., 2020; Tang et al., 2021). Xu et al. (2020) proposed RF area-to-point  
1255 regression Kriging (RFATPK) for downscaling ASTER land surface temperature data. Cheng et  
1256 al., (2022) utilized a RF and ATPK to estimate monthly population distribution in China. However,  
1257 only a few related studies exist focusing on downscaling satellite nighttime lights images, mainly  
1258 for impervious surface identification (Ye et al., 2021). To the authors' knowledge, there hasn't been  
1259 any prior research that specifically addresses NTL continua for socioeconomic applications.

1260 To account for the issue of local heterogeneity and multivariate non-linearity, this research  
1261 proposes the combination of RF and ATPK for disaggregating NTL using fine-spatial-resolution  
1262 predictors (e.g., WorldPop products). The suggested RFATPK technique captures the spatially  
1263 non-linear correlations between the dependent and auxiliary variables while preserving the benefits  
1264 of ATPRK. The advantages of the proposed algorithm are: (1) RF can process high-dimensional  
1265 data. (2) Overfitted phenomena do not easily occur, because the final estimation is made through  
1266 the average prediction of the decision trees. (3) For a large number of remote sensing images and/or  
1267 observations, training a RF model is fast and efficient. (4) RF is immune to statistical assumptions  
1268 compared to the original ATPRK. (5) Another advantage is its ability to capture complex and non-  
1269 linear relationships between predictors and the response variable (Brokamp et al., 2017). By  
1270 downscaling NTL satellite sensor images from the VIIRS sensor from 450 m to 100 m, two  
1271 practical socioeconomic applications were executed to test this approach. The applications  
1272 involved the Gross National Income (GNI) and Night Light Development Index (NLDI) for New  
1273 Delhi and Mumbai, two megacities of the developing world. Disaggregated NTL data at this spatial  
1274 resolution have the potential to be utilized for monitoring such human development indicators at  
1275 the city-scale. The research's contributions are, thus, two-fold.

1276

- 1277 1. The geostatistical approach, ATPRK, combined with a spatially non-stationary model, was  
1278 applied to downscale NTL images for the first time. To show that RFATPK is superior than  
1279 the three previous well-known downscaling methodologies, a benchmark comparison  
1280 between the three approaches and RFATPK was performed.
- 1281 2. The spatial downscaled NTL data were further applied to estimate the GNI as well as to  
1282 measure light inequality at the within-city scale by comparing them with equivalents using  
1283 the coarse spatial resolution NTL.

1284

1285 The remainder of this research paper is organized as follows. The research areas and the data used  
1286 are described in Section 3.2. The suggested downscaling technique is described in Section 3.3. We  
1287 give the results in Section 3.4. We expand on the suggested downscaling approach in Section 3.5  
1288 before presenting our conclusions in Part 3.6.

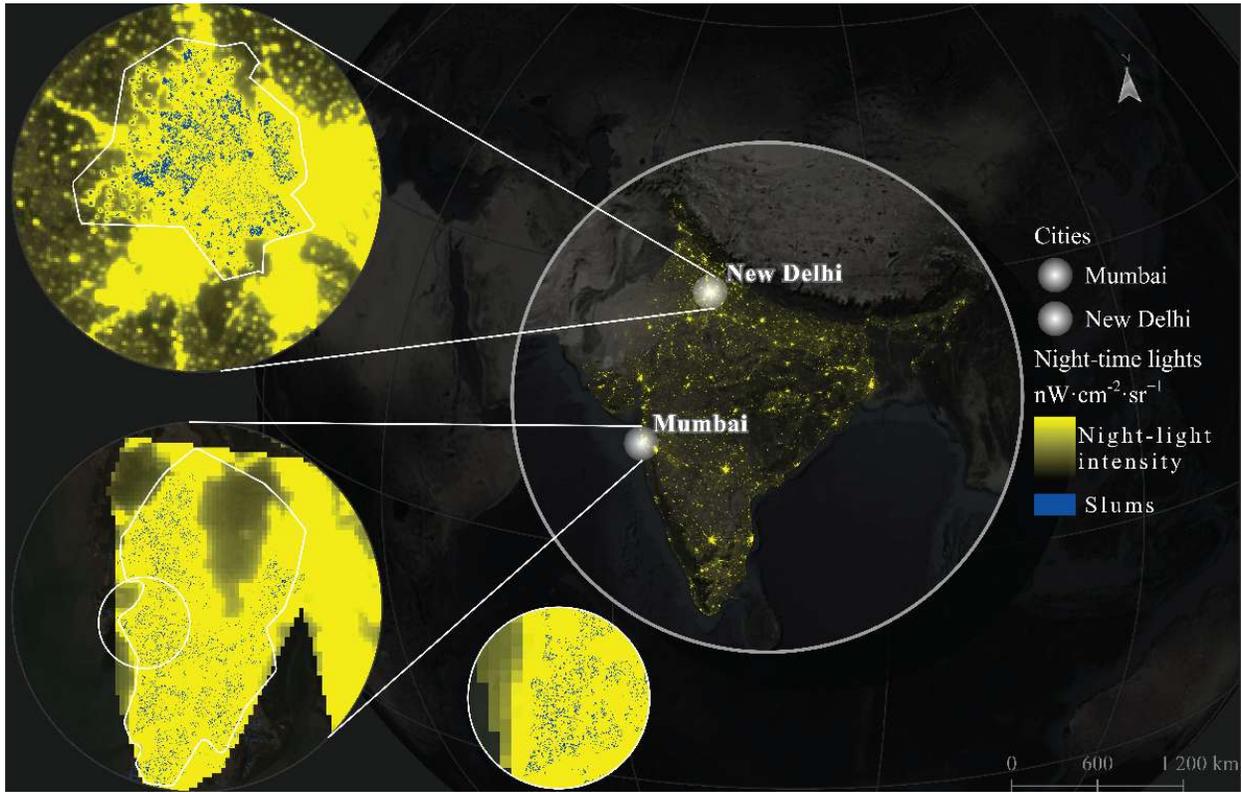
## 1289 **3.2 Study areas and data**

### 1290 **3.2.1 Study area**

1291 New Delhi and Mumbai were chosen as the areas under investigation to manifest the utility of the  
1292 technique (Figure 3-1). New Delhi is India's capital and a densely populated metropolis (~10,400  
1293 people per km<sup>2</sup>) with a population of about 16 million people and it is a key international hub on  
1294 the Asian sub-continent. The city has experienced rapid urbanization and industrialization, with  
1295 93% of the population residing in urban areas compared to the national average of 31.16%. There  
1296 are 675 slum clusters in New Delhi (Figure 3-1) (Bhanarkar et al., 2018; Malik et al., 2022). The  
1297 Mumbai Metropolitan Region, including Mumbai and its surrounding suburban area, is known as  
1298 India's economic engine as it accounts for over 6.16% of India's GDP, providing 10% of industrial  
1299 jobs. More than 20 million people live in this territory today and this amount is predicted to

Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

1300 increase by 10.36 million by the end of 2036. Mumbai, like New Delhi, has a large number of  
1301 slums, with an estimated number of 67 (Nijman, 2010; Vinayak et al., 2021).



1302

1303 Figure 3-1: Location and maps of the two cities of New Delhi and Mumbai.

1304

1305

1306

1307

1308

1309

1310

1311

1312

1313

1314

1315

1316 **3.2.2 Datasets**

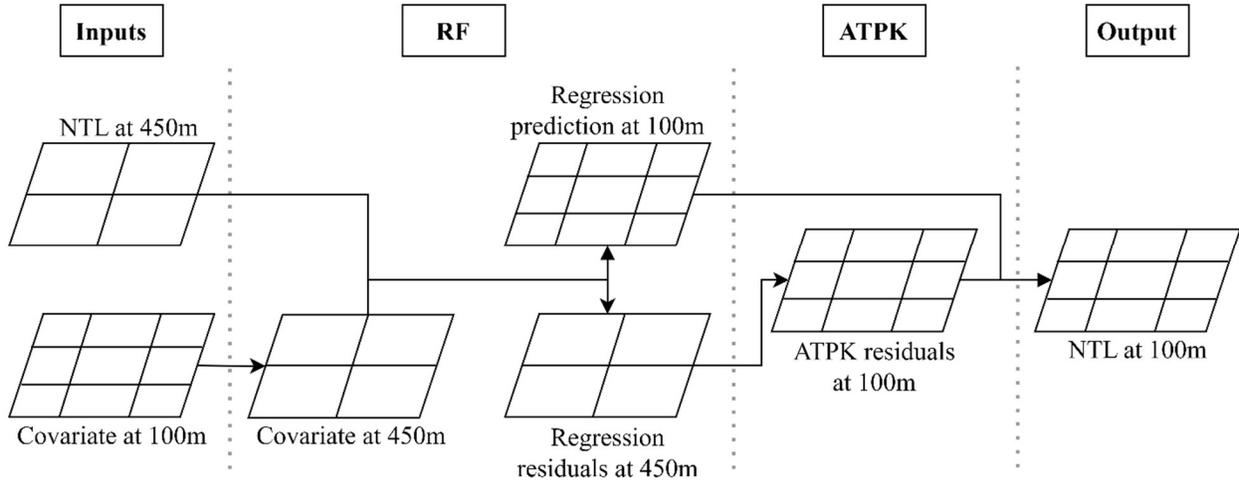
1317 Remote sensing nighttime lights images, population count, Landsat's 8 thermal band and the global  
1318 human settlement layer data were used. A summary of these follows below:

1319 Table 3-1: Spatial datasets used in nighttime lights mapping and downscaling for Mumbai and  
1320 New Delhi.

<b>Dataset</b>	<b>Spatial resolution (m)</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Data source</b>
Version 2.1 VIIRS DNB (mean)	450	2013 - 2020	(Elvidge et al., 2021) (accessed 10/01/2023).
WorldPop count (contstrained)	100	2013 - 2020	(Tatem, 2017) (accessed 10/01/2023)
Median Landsat 8 (TIRS)	100	2013 - 2020	Google Earth Engine (Gorelick et al., 2017)
Global Human Settlement (GHS)	100, 10	2015, 2018	(Pesaresi et al., 2024) (accessed 10/01/2023)
LuoJia	120	2018	<a href="http://59.175.109.173:8888/index_en.html">http://59.175.109.173:8888/index_en.html</a> (accessed 10/01/2023)

1321 **3.3 Methodology**

1322 The Methodology is organized as follows: (1) Firstly, a brief introduction of the ATPRK is given.  
1323 (2) A detailed explanation of the proposed RFATPK and its parts (i.e., RF regression and ATPK)  
1324 follows. Additionally, a description of the benchmark methods is given and lastly the two  
1325 socioeconomic applications. Figure 3-2 summarizes the methodology as a series of successive  
1326 steps designed to meet the research objectives. The first part includes selection of the Inputs (the  
1327 target variable and the covariates), namely the NTL data, WorldPop product, the LST band from  
1328 Landsat 8 and the GHS and AGBH layers, respectively. Then, the data were regressed utilizing RF  
1329 regression, and the predictions were separated from the residuals. In the third part, the residuals  
1330 from the RF model were downscaled using ATPK. Finally, the prediction was added to the  
1331 downscaled residuals and the NTL raster layer at 100 m spatial resolution was produced.



1332

1333 Figure 3-2: Flowchart of RFATPK. The first part includes the Inputs as the target variable and the  
 1334 covariate. In the second part, the input data are regressed using Random Forest regression. The  
 1335 third part involves ATPK-based downscaling of the residuals. Finally, the prediction is added to  
 1336 the downscaled residuals and the NTL raster layer is produced at 100 m spatial resolution.

1337 **3.3.1 Downscaling**

1338 ATPRK is a spatial downscaling method that applies a regression model to coarse spatial resolution  
 1339 data and subsequently applies ATPK to enhance the spatial resolution of the residuals (Wang et al.,  
 1340 2016a). The regression component alone is insufficient for disaggregation because it does not  
 1341 utilize fully the spectral characteristics in the observed low-resolution data. As an addition to the  
 1342 regression step, ATPK-based residual downscaling is utilized to account for the spectral  
 1343 characteristics of the coarse data. The ATPK component is a sharpening method that predicts  
 1344 values on a smaller pixel (i.e., support) than the original, coarse scale, data (Kyriakidis, 2004;  
 1345 Kyriakidis and Yoo, 2005; Atkinson, 2013). It varies from conventional Kriging in that it takes  
 1346 into account the observation's spatial support, and it accounts for the size of support, spatial  
 1347 correlation and the point spread function (PSF) of the sensor, instead of treating each observation  
 1348 as a centroid. Moreover, a crucial advantage of ATPK is, the so-called, property of perfect  
 1349 coherence (Kyriakidis, 2004; Kyriakidis and Yoo, 2005): that is, it can maintain accurately the  
 1350 spectral features of the nominal coarse data.

1351 The regression model in ATPRK has two parts, the prediction and the residuals. The residuals can  
 1352 be extracted as follows:

$$e(S_i) = z(S_i) - [\beta_0 + \sum_{k=1}^K \beta_k * h_k(S_i)] \quad (1)$$

1353 where  $e(S_i)$  are the coarse residuals,  $\beta_0$  and  $\beta_k$  are coefficients of the linear regression,  $z(S_i)$  is the  
 1354 target random variables of coarse pixel  $S_i$  and  $h_k(S_i)$  is the aggregated fine pixel within the coarse  
 1355 one.

1356 The coarse residuals are downscaled using ATPK. The residual of a fine-resolution pixel  $s_j$  is  
1357 estimated as a linear fusion of  $e(S_l)$  ( $l = 1, \dots, L$ ) in  $L$  nearest coarse pixels, via ATPK:

$$e(s_j) = \sum_{l=1}^L \lambda_{jl} e(S_l) \quad (2)$$

1358 where  $\lambda_{jl}$  represents the weights for the prediction at fine scale that honor the sum-to-one constraint  
1359  $\sum_{l=1}^L \lambda_{jl} = 1$ . The weights can be calculated by lessening the error variance of the prediction. The  
1360 analogous Kriging matrix is depicted in Equation 6:

$$\begin{bmatrix} \gamma_{11}^{SS} & \gamma_{1L}^{SS} & 1 \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \gamma_{L1}^{SS} & \gamma_{LL}^{SS} & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \lambda_{1j} \\ \vdots \\ \lambda_{Lj} \\ \mu_j \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \gamma_{1j}^{SS} \\ \vdots \\ \gamma_{Lj}^{SS} \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \quad (3)$$

1361 where  $\gamma_{ij}^{SS}$  is the block-to-block (i.e., area-to-area) variogram among coarse pixels  $S_i$  and  $S_j$ ,  $C_{jj}^{SS}$  is  
1362 the point-to-point covariance between fine spatial resolution pixels  $s_j$  and  $s_j$ ,  $\gamma_{lj}^{SS}$  is the ATP  
1363 variogram between high resolution pixel  $s_j$  and coarse resolution pixel  $S_l$  and the  $\mu_j$  are Lagrange  
1364 multipliers. The covariance can be produced from the variogram.

1365 The error variance  $\delta$  of the ATPK prediction for the  $s_j$  at fine-resolution can be calculated as  
1366 follows:

$$\delta_{ATPK}(s_j) = C_{jj}^{SS} - \sum_{l=1}^L \lambda_{jl} * C_{lj}^{SS} - \mu_j \quad (4)$$

1367 is  $C_{lj}^{SS}$  the area-to-point covariance between coarse spatial resolution pixels  $S_l$  and fine spatial  
1368 resolution pixels  $s_j$ .

1369 The generation of the point support variogram is considered the most crucial step in area-to-point  
1370 Kriging method, for which Wang et al., (2016b) provides the necessary details, including an  
1371 explanation of how to employ a deconvolution process. The target fine pixel and the original coarse  
1372 pixel can be used as point and area supports, respectively, in the ATPRK prediction, which can be  
1373 described as follows:

$$z(s_j) = \hat{\beta}_0 + \sum_{k=1}^K \hat{\beta}_k * h_k(s_j) + \sum_{l=1}^L \lambda_{jl} * [z(S_l) - (\hat{\beta}_0 + \sum_{k=1}^K \hat{\beta}_k * h_k(S_l))] \quad (5)$$

### 1374 3.3.2 Random Forest area-to-point Kriging

1375 In the presence of spatial variability in a region, the global regression approach in the original  
1376 ATPRK implementation is unsuitable for characterizing this variability. A non-stationary model is  
1377 more appropriate when the association between the target and variable and the covariates varies  
1378 geographically (Jin et al., 2018b, 2018a). The global regression residuals, on the other hand, may

1379 not meet stationarity criteria (such as second-order stationarity), making Kriging interpolation hard  
1380 to implement (Jin et al., 2018b). Moreover, to account for the spatial variability in the correlation  
1381 between the variables, RF regression generates local coefficients (Jin et al., 2018b; Pereira et al.,  
1382 2018).

1383 RFATPK is proposed in this research to increase downscaling accuracy by taking into account  
1384 spatial non-stationarity. The trend and residuals are likewise included in RFATPK, with the trend  
1385 being fitted utilizing the RF approach (Equation 2). To predict the spatial trend at fine scale,  
1386 RFATPK first fits the RF regression model between the response variable and the covariates at the  
1387 coarse spatial resolution. The regression residuals are then disaggregated at the desired pixel size  
1388 using ATPK (Xu et al., 2020; Cheng et al., 2022). After the regression using RF, the model's errors  
1389 (i.e., residuals) are expected to be less heterogeneous and assure the requirements for  
1390 semivariogram estimation (i.e., sufficiently large and homogeneous areas) (Jin et al., 2018b). In  
1391 this research, a deconvolution procedure was utilized to implement the ATPK predictions and the  
1392 spherical model was fitted to the experimental variograms (Goovaerts, 2008). This algorithm for  
1393 enforcing ATPK requires inversion of a large matrix, which is computationally expensive. For the  
1394 downscaling process the R (R Core Team, 2025) software and the package *atakrig* (Hu and Huang,  
1395 2020) were utilized.

1396 To generate the downscaled 100 m NTL, the RFATPK disaggregating approach of combining the  
1397 RF (Breiman, 2001) and ATPK (Kyriakidis, 2004) methods was developed. The spatial non-  
1398 stationarity of the regression's residuals was taken into account by the RFATPK, as well as the  
1399 nonlinear association between NTL and the covariates.

1400 Suppose  $Z_C^l(x_i)$  are the pixel values (i.e., gray value) of pixel  $C$  located at  $x_i$  ( $i=1, \dots, M$ , where  
1401  $M$  is the number of pixels) in coarse image  $I$  ( $I=1, \dots, B$ , where  $B$  represents the amount of  
1402 images) and  $Z_F(x_j)$  is the value of pixel  $F$  centered at  $x_j$  ( $j=1, \dots, MG^2$ , where  $G$  is the zoom factor  
1403 between the coarse and fine bands) in the stack layers. The letters  $F$  and  $C$  represent the fine and  
1404 coarse pixels, respectively. The goal of sharpening is to predict response variables  $Z_F^l(x)$  for all  
1405 fine pixels in all  $B$  coarse images. RFATPK consists of two steps: RF regression and residual  
1406 downscaling using ATPK. Assume  $\hat{Z}_{F1}^l(x)$  and  $\hat{Z}_{F2}^l(x)$  are predictions of the RF regression and  
1407 ATPK parts, the RFATPK forecast is:

$$\hat{Z}_F^l(x) = \hat{Z}_{F1}^l + \hat{Z}_{F2}^l \quad (6)$$

### 1408 3.3.2.1 Random Forest Regression modelling for the trend prediction

1409 The RF is a non-parametric machine learning (ML) method for regression tasks (Breiman, 2001),  
1410 which has been applied to fields such as, population mapping and properties relating to the soil  
1411 (Cheng et al., 2022; Takoutsing & Heuvelink, 2022). Based on bagging method of the training  
1412 data, the RF constructs an ensemble or forest of individual and non-correlated trees, saves the best  
1413 randomly chosen variable combination for each node of each tree, and then uses an average of the  
1414 individual trees' predictions to make the final prediction (Cheng et al., 2022).

1415 Since they offer more useful higher spatial resolution and richer textural information than the  
1416 response low resolution variable, the covariate(s) in RFATPK (e.g., the Population raster) are  
1417 utilized to detrend the  $Z_F^l(x)$  and are crucial in sharpening. The regression stage aims to fully use

1418 the fine spatial resolution textural and geographic information in the given data by characterizing  
1419 the correlation between each coarse response image and the fine predictors.

1420 A fine-scale predictor (e.g., Population raster)  $Z_F$  is initially aggregated to  $Z_C$  to match the pixel  
1421 size of the coarse response image (Wang et al., 2016a). The relationship between  $Z_C$  and each  
1422 coarse band  $l$  is then established by RF regression.

1423 The generic equation of the RFATPK involves two parts, the trend component and the residuals  
1424 component, and can be written as:

$$Z_C^l(x) = f(B(x_i|\theta) + R(x)) \quad (7)$$

1425  
1426 Where  $f$  is a RF model,  $B(x_i)$  represents the predictors at location  $x_i$ ,  $\theta$  constitutes the model's  
1427 parameters and  $R(x)$  are the residuals, or model error. The RF-based nonlinear regression model  
1428 ( $\theta$ ) in Equation 7 can receive the fine resolution predictors directly, based on the scale-invariance  
1429 assumption. The NTL spatial trend can then be produced at a downscaled 100 m spatial resolution.  
1430 Due to the availability of the predictors at the fine spatial scale, the RF regression prediction at a  
1431 location  $x$  at the fine spatial scale, that is,  $\hat{Z}_{F1}^l(x_0)$ , is calculated as:

$$\hat{Z}_{F1}^l(x_0) = f(B(x_i|\theta)) \quad (8)$$

1432  
1433 It is crucial, when using RF, to fine-tune the model parameters (Takoutsing and Heuvelink, 2022).

#### 1434 **3.3.2.1.1 Default Random Forest regression model parameters at the coarse spatial scale**

1435 First, we used R's (R Core Team, 2025) *caret* (Kuhn, 2008) package to conduct RF regression  
1436 using all the covariates and the default model settings. 500 trees, a node size value of 5 and a third  
1437 of the total number of covariates (*mtry*) were included in the default model parameters. The entire  
1438 study region was considered in this step.

#### 1439 **3.3.2.1.2 Model calibration and fitting**

1440 The study region was divided initially into two sets, the training and a test set. The splitting of the  
1441 two sets was conducted based on a stratified random sampling. This is an efficient sampling  
1442 method because it captures the variability of multiple inputs of auxiliary information in the feature  
1443 space (Getis and Ord, 1992). At the 450 m, the training and test samples for Mumbai were 1617  
1444 and 450, respectively, while for New Delhi there were 5852 and 450. For the 2025 m scale, the  
1445 splitting sets for Mumbai were 79 and 20, while for New Delhi there were 285 and 72 for the  
1446 training and test set, respectively. The RF model was then calibrated using the training data and its  
1447 performance was assessed using the test set. We applied the model to the entire region if the  $R^2$   
1448 difference between the training and test sets was minimal. Two user-defined arguments (the  
1449 number of trees (*ntree*) and the number of variables chosen at each split (*mtry*) were used to  
1450 calibrate the RF model (Probst and Boulesteix, 2018). For the *ntree* parameter, we investigated a  
1451 range starting at 500 and increasing to 9000 with a step of 500. The default setting for *mtry* was  
1452 the third the total number of covariates, rounded down. With the help of the R (R Core Team, 2025)  
1453 package *ranger* (Wright and Ziegler, 2017), we fitted a final RF model for each annual NTL image

1454 using all of the pixel data, the predictors and the chosen fine-tuned arguments for the *n*tree and  
1455 *m*try.

### 1456 3.3.2.3 Spatial prediction at the fine spatial scale

1457 The average of all measurements embedded in one of the end nodes of the tree serves as the  
1458 forecast of a single decision tree of RF for a new site  $x_0$ . By branching through the tree depending  
1459 on the covariate values at  $x_0$ , the end node may be located.

1460 The RF prediction can be calculated by taking the mean of all tree forecasts. Because it is a  
1461 weighted linear combination of the measurements, it can be represented as:

$$\hat{Z}_{F1}^l(x_0) = \sum_{i=1}^n w_i * y_i \quad (9)$$

1462 where  $\hat{Z}_{F1}^l(x_0)$  stands for the prediction,  $n$ ,  $w_i$  and  $y_i$  are the number of measurements, the weights  
1463 and the NTL measurements, respectively. Note that the weights are obtained from the variables at  
1464 the observed and predicted location, even though this isn't stated explicitly in Equation 1.  
1465 (Takoutsing and Heuvelink, 2022).

### 1466 3.3.3 Benchmark methods

1467 In this research, the proposed approach was compared to three benchmark methods, namely GWR,  
1468 Machine Learning with Splines and the Allocation of raster values. The benchmark methods are  
1469 described below.

1470 Prior to GWR, simple linear regression models were, thereafter, fitted to reveal the model's  $R^2$  and  
1471 AIC (Middya and Roy, 2021; Wang et al., 2015). The covariates that contributed to the linear model  
1472 with the largest  $R^2$  were also used for GWR. The GWR model, can be represented as follows:

$$z(s_j) = \hat{\beta}_0(s_j) + \sum_{k=1}^K \hat{\beta}_k(s_j) * h_k S_j \quad (10)$$

1473 where,  $\hat{\beta}_0(\cdot)$  and  $\hat{\beta}_k(\cdot)$  represents the estimated GWR coefficients with spatial locations centered  
1474 at fine pixel  $s_j$  and coarse pixel  $S_j$ , respectively.

1475 For GWR's kernel a Gaussian function was selected and the width of the kernel was determent  
1476 using an adaptive spatial kernel function (Chen et al., 2015). The Gaussian function describes the  
1477 relationship between the weight  $W_{ij}$  and distance from center  $d_{ij}$  and is a continuous monotonically  
1478 decreasing function. The Gaussian function is used widely:

$$W_{ij} = \exp(-d_{ij}^2/b^2) \quad (11)$$

1479 where  $b$  and  $d_{ij}$  are the kernel bandwidth and the distance between two locations  $i$  and  $j$ ,  
1480 respectively. According to Chen et al. (2015) the regression results are sensitive to parameter  $b$   
1481 which can, thus, be obtained by cross-validation.

1482 Machine Learning with Splines (ML with Splines), in order to predict the dependent variable, the  
1483 algorithm tries many ensembles of six and giving one ensemble as an output, weights them  
1484 differently and evaluates the fit. Six algorithms are included in this approach, namely: 1) boosted  
1485 regression trees, 2) generalized additive model, 3) multivariate adaptive regression splines, 4)  
1486 neural networks, 5) RF, 6) support vector machines. The algorithm interpolates noisy multivariate  
1487 data through ensemble machine learning (EML). Additionally, using thin-plate-smoothing splines,  
1488 the residuals of the final model are interpolated from the full training dataset. In the final ensemble  
1489 model, this produces a continuous error surface that is used to eliminate the majority of the  
1490 remaining errors (Bullock et al., 2020). The R (R Core Team, 2025) package *MACHISPLIN*  
1491 (Brown, 2023) was utilized.

1492 With the allocation-based method, a new fine spatial resolution raster (i.e., 100 m pixel size) is  
1493 created with null cell values, but with the same spatial reference system as the coarse resolution  
1494 raster and then the two rasters are properly overlaid. Then, the pixels of the newly created empty  
1495 raster are given a value corresponding to the pixel value of the overlaid coarse spatial resolution  
1496 raster. This approach, thus, represents the “do nothing” or “null” baseline and all other methods of  
1497 allocation should improve on this baseline if they add any useful information.

### 1498 **3.3.4 Two socioeconomic criteria**

1499 The use of NTL as a proxy to various socioeconomic indexes is a major application. Therefore,  
1500 the application of downscaled imagery to proxy the Gross National Income *per capita* and the  
1501 Night Light Development Index (NLDI) is meaningful to illustrate the necessity of downscaling.

1502 Payments go toward a country's Gross National Income (GNI), which is comprised of the GDP  
1503 plus net revenues from employee compensation and foreign property income. The money that  
1504 foreign migrants send to their home nations is known as remittances (Ghosh et al., 2009). To  
1505 measure the association between the GNI and the NTL at the city scale, we sum all the lit pixels  
1506 of the NTL, where “lit pixel” means a radiance value equal to or greater than  $1 \text{ nWcm}^{-2}\text{sr}^{-1}$ . Then  
1507 we computed two linear regression models, one using the coarse resolution NTL as explanatory  
1508 variable and one linear model using the disaggregated NTL and compared their  $R^2$  values (Gibson  
1509 and Boe-Gibson, 2021). The dependent variable in both cases was the GNI and it was measured  
1510 in 1000 US dollars.

1511 The NLDI varies from 0 to 1, representing perfect equality and inequality, respectively. The two  
1512 geo-referenced gridded layer inputs to the NLDI were the population count raster and the NTL  
1513 image.

1514 The brightness (NTL's pixel value) and population count were associated in tables created using  
1515 crosstabulation. In order to compute the NLDI, the two rasters were stacked and the joint  
1516 distribution of brightness and population count in cell was calculated. To measure equality in the  
1517 geographic distribution of lights, the Gini index was computed based on the statistical distribution  
1518 (i.e., the table containing the pixel values of NTL and Population, sorted by the NTL) according  
1519 to the formula:

$$R = 1 - \frac{2 \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} Q_i}{n - 1}, 0 \leq R \leq 1 \quad (12)$$

1520 where  $R$  and  $n$  represents the NLDI and the number of raster images, respectively,  $Q_i =$   
1521  $\sum_{j=1}^i x_j / \sum_{j=1}^n x_j$  is the number of lights corresponding to the raster with the proportion  $P_i$  of  
1522 population count in which  $x_j$  is the value of light intensity class. Moreover,  $P_i = \sum_{j=1}^i x_j / n$ .

### 1523 3.4 Results

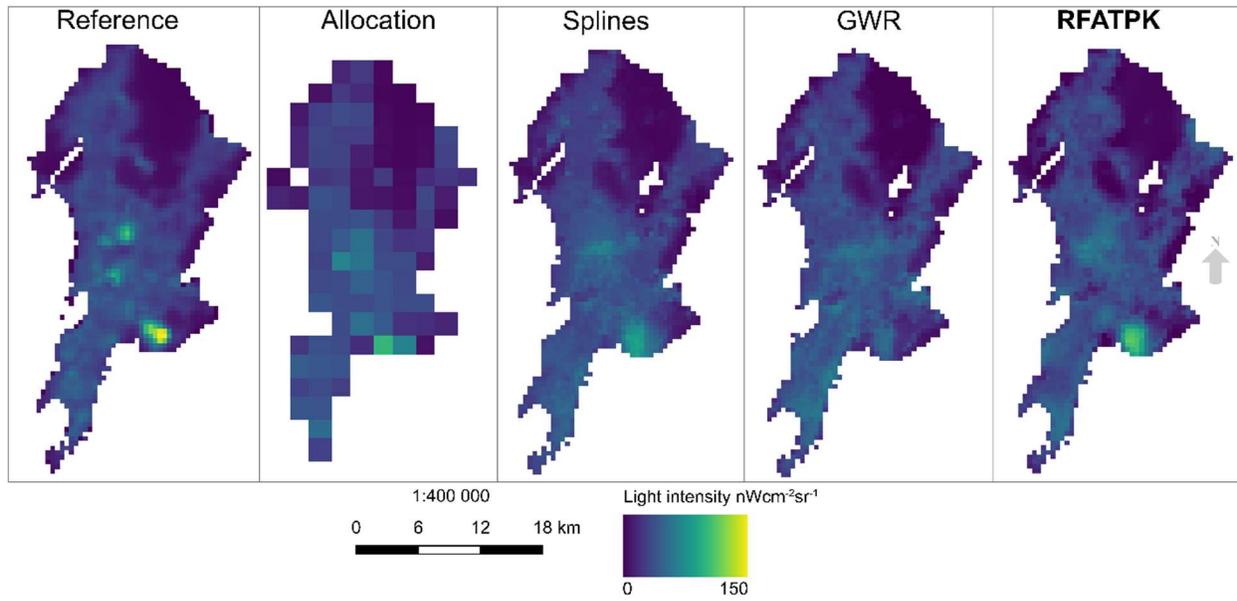
1524 The experiments were conducted in the two mega-cities each month between 2013 and 2020. To  
1525 evaluate the results of downscaling, due to a lack of validation data at 100 m for each year, we  
1526 upscaled the NTL observations to 2025 m spatial resolution and used the original NTL data at 450  
1527 m spatial resolution as the reference (Ge et al., 2019). In the downscaling stage, the coarse 2025  
1528 m NTL data were disaggregated to the initial finer spatial scale (450 m) and were validated using  
1529 the raw NTL data.

1530 Lastly, the sharpening was conducted to the 450 m data to predict NTL at the 100 m. For the year  
1531 2018 the downscaled results were compared against Luojia as an extra validation step.  
1532 Additionally, because the variogram can reflect the benefits of downscaling prediction, it can be  
1533 used as an assessment metric when there is no reference data available at the fine spatial resolution.  
1534 Thus, here, the downscaling predictions at 100 m spatial resolution were also evaluated using the  
1535 variogram (Wang et al., 2020).

#### 1536 3.4.1 Comparison with other downscaling methods

##### 1537 3.4.1.1 Downscaling prediction (2025 m to 450 m)

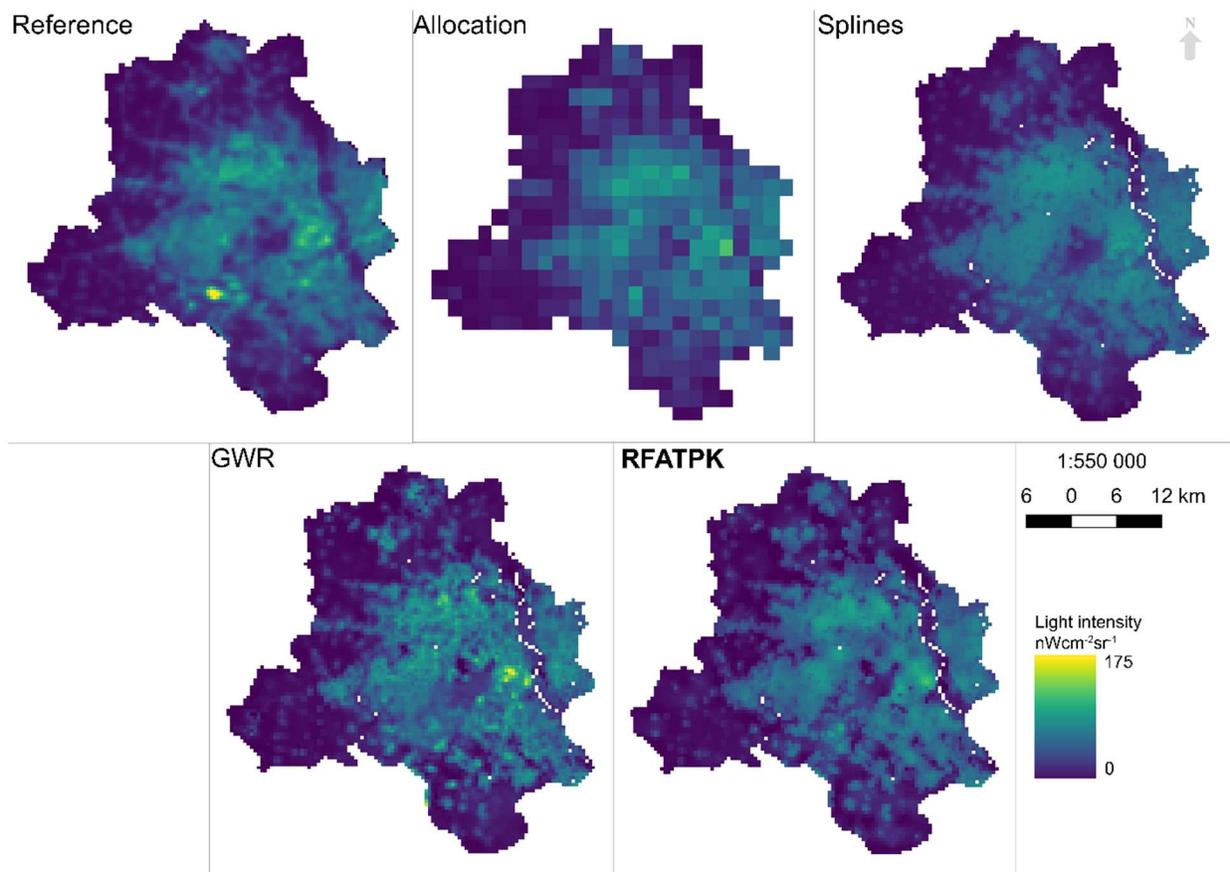
1538 To validate the proposed approach, the predicted NTL images were compared against the  
1539 predictions of three benchmark methods, and the results were illustrated in Figure 3-3 and Figure  
1540 3-4 for Mumbai and New Delhi, respectively. It can be shown that RFATPK and GWR-based  
1541 downscaling achieved good agreement with the original NTL product when comparing the spatial  
1542 patterns of the downscaling results with the Reference image. Although local detailed variance  
1543 may be seen, the RFATPK prediction shows it more clearly. In comparison, the blocky artifacts  
1544 are highly noticeable and Machine Learning with Splines and Allocation-based downscaling failed  
1545 to maintain the patterns in NTL. For the instance of Machine Learning using Splines, over-fitting  
1546 issues can be used to explain this outcome. Since the raw NTL coarse reference data are known  
1547 perfectly in the experiment, preservation of the original patterns is the desired target.



1548

1549 Figure 3-3: Downscaling results of NTL at 450 m for Mumbai, 2018. From left to right, the  
1550 Reference NTL, Allocation-based downscaled NTL, Machine Learning with Splines-based  
1551 downscaled NTL, GWR-based and RFATPK-based downscaled NTL. **Bold** shows our proposed  
1552 method.

Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model



1553  
1554 Figure 3-4: Downscaling results of NTL at 450 m for New Delhi, 2018. From left to right, the  
1555 Reference NTL, Allocation-based downscaled NTL, Machine Learning with Splines-based  
1556 downscaled NTL, GWR-based and RFATPK-based downscaled NTL. **Bold** shows our proposed  
1557 method.

1558 Table 3-2 and Table 3-3 provide a quantitative comparison of the downscaling methods using three  
1559 indices: Root Mean Square Error (RMSE), Mean Square Error (MSE) and Correlation Coefficient  
1560 (CC). RFATPK demonstrated improved performance over the three benchmark methods across all  
1561 three indices. This is due to the fact that the scenes under study are highly developed metropolitan  
1562 environments with a variety of impervious surfaces (such as buildings, roads, and vegetation),  
1563 which are better suited to being well described by a spatially non-stationary model. Machine  
1564 Learning with Splines yielded greater accuracy compared to GWR and Allocation-based  
1565 downscaling. The least accuracy resulted in GWR-based downscaling, in terms of all three indices.

1566

1567

1568

1569

Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

1570 Table 3-2: Performance metrics (Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE), Mean Squared Error (MSE),  
 1571 Correlation Coefficient (CC)) for quantitative comparison of downscaling approaches at 450 m  
 1572 resolution in Mumbai, using original NTL data as reference. **Bold** values indicate the best-  
 1573 performing method for each metric.

		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
RMSE	Allocation	10.1172	14.2775	10.9951	11.7604	11.8663	12.9181	15.5305	16.1761
	ML with splines	10.3092	16.5331	10.5267	11.0395	11.3876	12.1660	15.4108	15.8129
	GWR	11.3387	17.8948	11.9249	12.9232	13.3665	14.0287	17.8138	17.9765
	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>1.7165</b>	<b>2.7673</b>	<b>2.0354</b>	<b>2.1364</b>	<b>2.7848</b>	<b>2.4980</b>	<b>4.1899</b>	<b>3.4906</b>
MSE	Allocation	102.3590	203.8480	120.8930	138.3070	140.8100	166.8770	241.1980	261.6680
	ML with splines	106.2790	273.3430	110.8110	121.8700	129.6780	148.0130	237.4940	250.0490
	GWR	128.5670	320.2240	142.2050	167.0090	178.6640	196.8040	317.3320	323.1570
	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>2.9464</b>	<b>7.6583</b>	<b>4.1429</b>	<b>4.5645</b>	<b>7.7555</b>	<b>6.2403</b>	<b>17.556</b>	<b>12.1843</b>
CC	Allocation	0.8187	0.7839	0.7893	0.7918	0.7817	0.7818	0.7610	0.7254
	ML with splines	0.8041	0.6724	0.8005	0.8116	0.7911	0.8002	0.7515	0.7224
	GWR	0.7566	0.5985	0.7342	0.7295	0.6961	0.7224	0.6470	0.6181
	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>0.9950</b>	<b>0.9923</b>	<b>0.9932</b>	<b>0.9935</b>	<b>0.9887</b>	<b>0.9923</b>	<b>0.9838</b>	<b>0.9884</b>

1574  
 1575  
 1576  
 1577  
 1578  
 1579  
 1580  
 1581  
 1582

Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

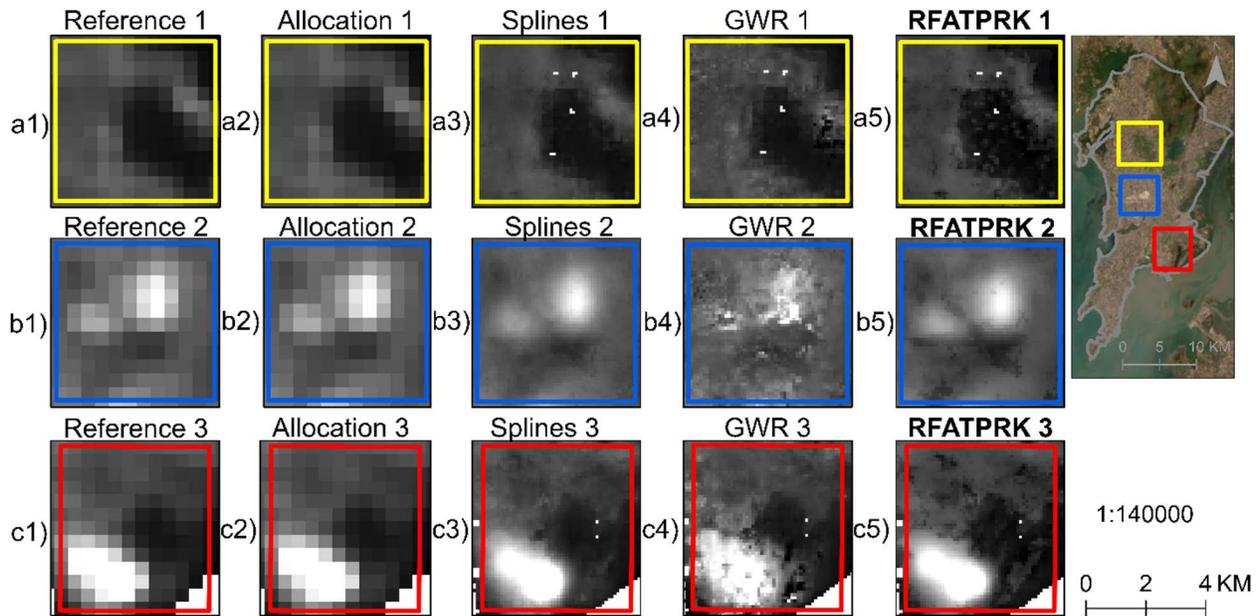
1583 Table 3-3: Performance metrics (Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE), Mean Squared Error (MSE),  
 1584 Correlation Coefficient (CC)) for quantitative comparison of downscaling approaches at 450 m  
 1585 resolution in New Delhi, using original NTL data as reference. **Bold** values indicate the best-  
 1586 performing method for each metric.

		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
RMSE	Allocation	9.4589	9.0099	9.1661	8.1967	8.5255	8.3571	8.4641	7.5097
	ML with splines	9.0594	9.1414	8.0654	7.8573	7.7100	7.5779	8.5324	6.5307
	GWR	9.8107	10.057	10.7049	8.9059	9.6294	8.9825	9.3896	8.5971
	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>2.5113</b>	<b>2.2719</b>	<b>2.5727</b>	<b>2.1916</b>	<b>2.3779</b>	<b>2.1511</b>	<b>1.8615</b>	<b>2.0369</b>
MSE	Allocation	89.4710	81.1797	84.0189	67.1861	72.6850	69.8423	71.6414	56.3963
	ML with splines	82.0733	83.5664	65.0510	61.7373	59.4446	57.4259	72.8033	42.6505
	GWR	96.2505	101.1540	114.5960	79.3157	92.7269	80.6858	88.1650	73.9109
	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>6.3068</b>	<b>5.1617</b>	<b>6.6191</b>	<b>4.8033</b>	<b>5.6546</b>	<b>4.6276</b>	<b>3.4655</b>	<b>4.1491</b>
CC	Allocation	0.9157	0.9234	0.9189	0.9165	0.9094	0.9068	0.8953	0.9091
	ML with splines	0.9233	0.9214	0.9381	0.9241	0.9270	0.9245	0.8941	0.9325
	GWR	0.9095	0.9041	0.8882	0.9014	0.8832	0.8922	0.8702	0.8799
	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>0.9943</b>	<b>0.9953</b>	<b>0.9938</b>	<b>0.9943</b>	<b>0.9932</b>	<b>0.9941</b>	<b>0.9952</b>	<b>0.9936</b>

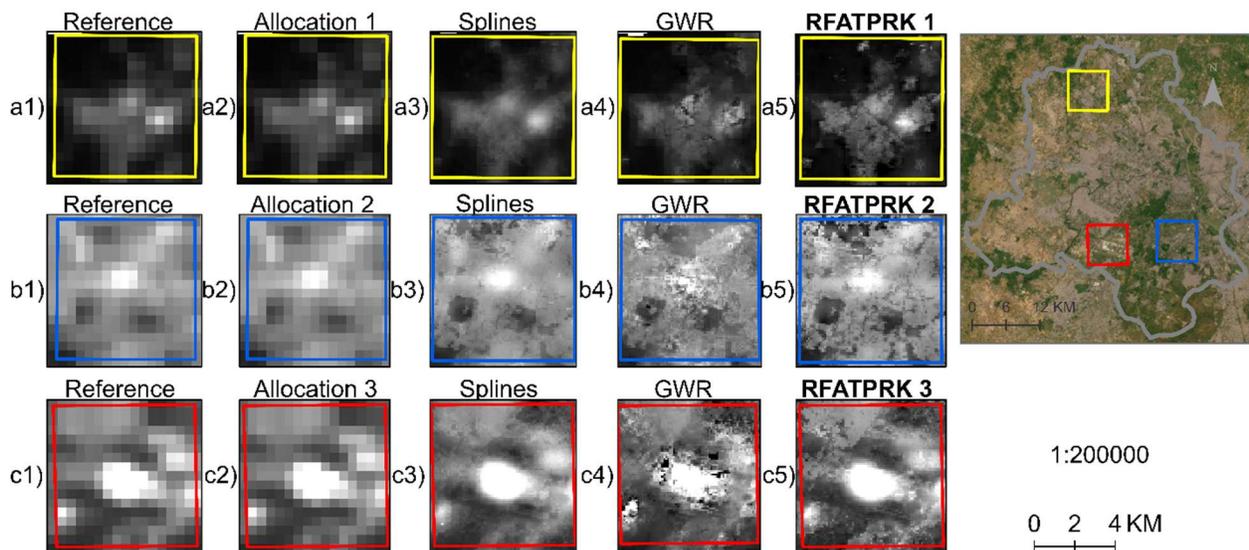
1587 **3.4.1.2 Downscaling prediction (450 m to 100 m)**

1588 To facilitate visual comparison, three zoomed sub-areas selected randomly and their corresponding  
 1589 results are shown in Figure 3-5 and Figure 3-6 for Mumbai and New Delhi, respectively. The sub-  
 1590 areas include landscapes with a mix of dense and less dense urban structures. The disaggregating  
 1591 findings demonstrate that RFATPK renders those landscapes well. Due to poor prediction, the  
 1592 GWR approach distorts the borders, whereas Machine Learning with Splines excessively smooths  
 1593 the boundaries. When it comes to preserving spectral characteristics and recovering both dense  
 1594 and less dense textures, RFATPK performs satisfactorily.

Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model



1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
Figure 3-5: Downscaling visual results (100 m) in three sub-areas for Mumbai, 2018. From left to right: Raw NTL, Allocation-based, Machine Learning with Splines, GWR, **RFATPRK**. Each column illustrates one of the three selected random areas. **Bold** shows the proposed method.

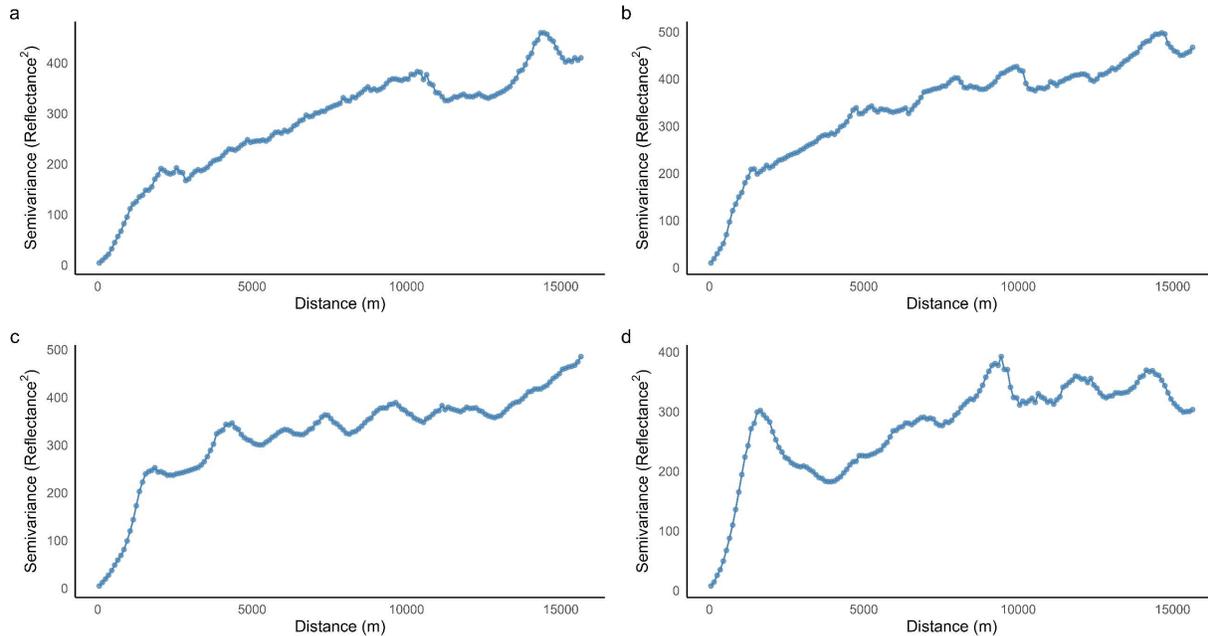


1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
Figure 3-6: Downscaling visual results (100 m) in three sub-areas for New Delhi, 2018. From left to right: Raw NTL, Allocation-based, Machine Learning with Splines, GWR, **RFATPRK**. Each column illustrates one of the three selected random areas. **Bold** shows the proposed method.

1603 The variograms were compared for the different downscaling methods. Due to large volume of  
1604 images produced regarding the comparison of the variograms for all the years, a single example  
1605 for the year 2018 is shown for every region. Variograms were computed directly from the  
1606 downscaled NTL images at 100 m resolution, as this approach allows direct comparison of the  
1607 spatial variance introduced by each method. Larger semivariance values indicate greater  
1608 reconstructed spatial variability, whereas smaller values reflect less reconstructed spatial  
1609 variability. Compared to the other approaches, the Allocation-based downscaling method's

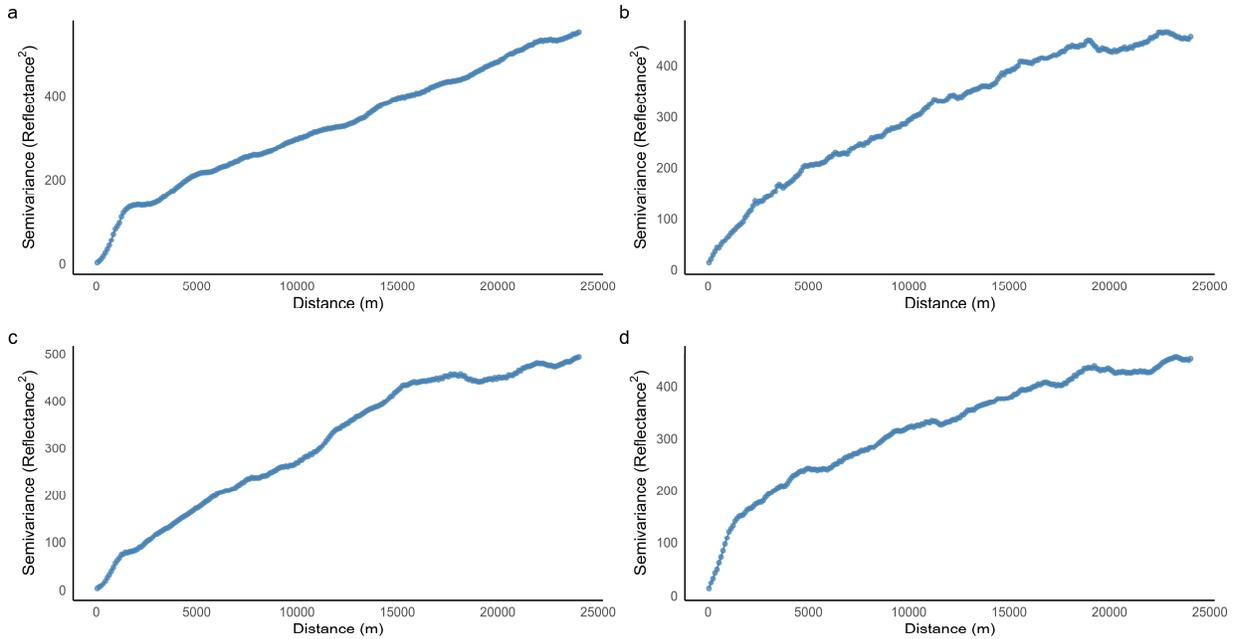
Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

1610 variogram exhibited the highest semivariance (Figure 3-7). The GWR-based downscaling  
1611 approach in Figure 3-8 provided the highest semivariance, while the Machine Learning with  
1612 Splines-based downscaling method produced the lowest semivariance.



1613 Figure 3-7: Variograms of the downscaling methods for Mumbai, 2018. a) Allocation-based  
1614 prediction, b) Machine Learning with Splines-based prediction, c) GWR-based prediction and d)  
1615 **RFATPK**-based prediction.  
1616

Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model



1617

1618 Figure 3-8: Variograms of the downscaling methods for New Delhi, 2018. a) Allocation-based  
 1619 prediction, b) Machine Learning with Splines-based prediction, c) GWR-based prediction and d)  
 1620 **RFATPK**-based prediction.

1621 In comparison to GWR and Machine Learning with Splines, the suggested RFATPK generated the  
 1622 best visual outcome among the three downscaling techniques and also had the attribute of perfect  
 1623 coherence (Table 3-4). Allocation-based downscaling also preserves the property of perfect  
 1624 coherence, but no new information is added and there is, consequently, no spatial variability in the  
 1625 NTL intensity within the fine resolution pixels.

1626 Table 3-4: Measurement of perfect coherence, of the four downscaling methods for Mumbai and  
 1627 New Delhi for all years under investigation. **Bold** shows the largest results in terms of coherence.

		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Mumbai	Allocation	<b>0.9957</b>	0.9907	<b>0.9958</b>	<b>0.9958</b>	0.9950	<b>0.9954</b>	<b>0.9949</b>	0.9927
	ML with splines	0.9916	0.9869	0.9919	0.9917	0.9922	0.9925	0.9921	0.9897
	GWR	0.9756	0.9582	0.9797	0.9798	0.9784	0.9731	0.9744	0.9636
	<b>RFATPK</b>	0.9950	<b>0.9923</b>	0.9932	0.9935	<b>0.9987</b>	0.9923	0.9938	<b>0.9984</b>
New Delhi	Allocation	<b>0.9980</b>	<b>0.9994</b>	<b>0.9980</b>	<b>0.9979</b>	<b>0.9978</b>	<b>0.9979</b>	<b>0.9978</b>	<b>0.9979</b>
	ML with splines	0.9967	0.9967	0.9949	0.9964	0.9954	0.9948	0.9966	0.9946
	GWR	0.9943	0.9947	0.9877	0.9931	0.9857	0.9879	0.9856	0.9872
	<b>RFATPK</b>	0.9943	0.9953	0.9938	0.9943	0.9932	0.9941	0.9952	0.9936

1628

Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications  
using a spatially non-stationary model

1629 According to Table 3-4, the property of perfect coherence was achieved in all years for both regions  
1630 only for the RFATPK and Allocation-based methods. RFATPK had the highest Correlation  
1631 Coefficient (CC) index for the years 2014, 2017 and 2020, while the Allocation-based method  
1632 produced the maximum for the rest of the years, for Mumbai. For New Delhi, the Allocation  
1633 method had the highest CC value for all years. In summary, the proposed method was the only one  
1634 to achieve perfect coherence consistently throughout the years across all regions, despite the fact  
1635 ML with Splines had higher values of CC for New Delhi compared to RFATPK. ML with Splines  
1636 was inconsistent in achieving perfect coherence across the regions and for all years as can be seen  
1637 for the year 2014 for Mumbai.

1638 Table 3-5 and Table 3-6 show the quantitative comparison of each method with the Luojia used as  
1639 a reference.

1640 Table 3-5: Quantitative comparison of the downscaling approaches at 100 m for Mumbai, 2018  
1641 (reference is the Luojia). **Bold** shows the best results.

		Allocation	ML with splines	GWR	<b>RFATPK</b>
Mean	RMSE	13.9105	16.8635	15.7574	<b>13.8938</b>
	MSE	196.1515	286.4333	248.6675	<b>193.2563</b>
	PCC	0.6056	0.5274	0.5408	<b>0.6757</b>
StD	RMSE	1.8192	1.6027	0.6798	<b>0.5219</b>
	MSE	50.9233	54.305	21.4063	<b>14.7106</b>
	CC	0.0893	0.1044	0.0660	<b>0.0204</b>

1642

1643 Table 3-6: Quantitative comparison of the downscaling approaches at 100 m for New Delhi, 2018  
1644 (reference is the Luojia). **Bold** shows the best results.

		Allocation	ML with splines	GWR	<b>RFATPK</b>
Mean	RMSE	7.4432	7.7110	8.5856	<b>6.7488</b>
	MSE	55.4679	59.4932	73.7905	<b>45.8890</b>
	PCC	0.9268	0.9225	0.9062	<b>0.9392</b>
StD	RMSE	0.2868	<b>0.2044</b>	0.3108	0.6541
	MSE	4.2883	3.1429	5.4010	8.8968
	CC	0.0045	0.0048	<b>0.0045</b>	0.0068

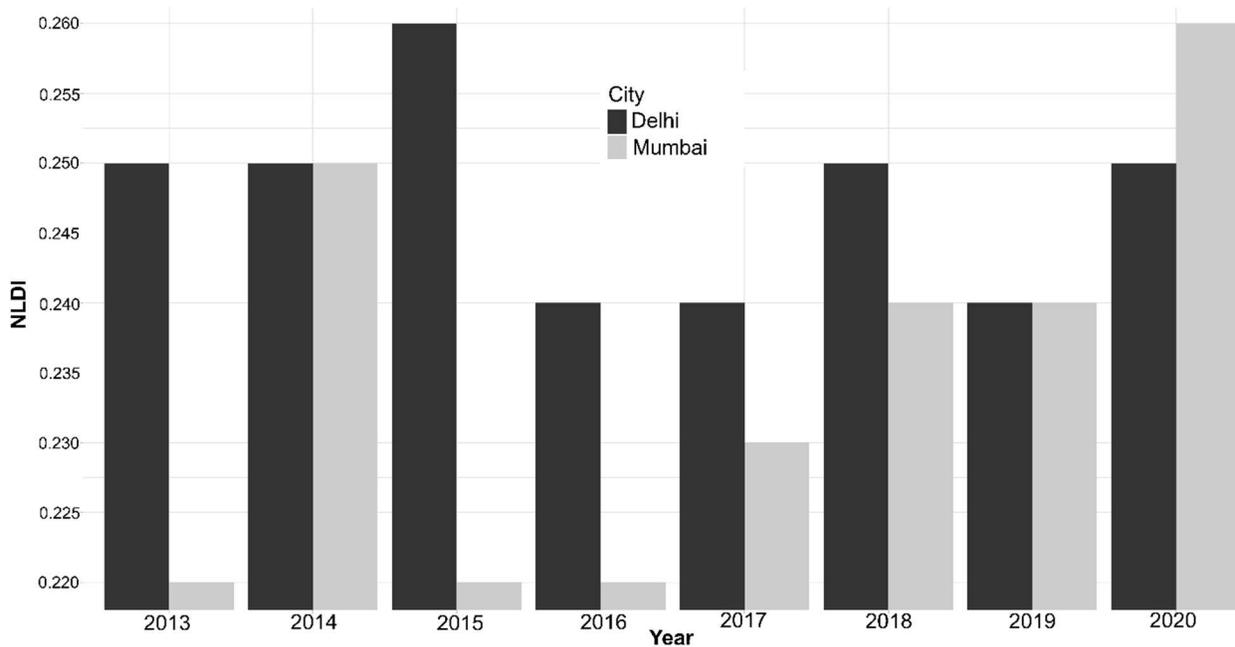
1645

1646 It can be seen in Table 3-5 and Table 3-6 that the proposed method produced the smallest mean  
1647 RMSE and mean MSE in each of the 50 iterations (2000 random samples in each iteration) as well

1648 as the largest mean correlation coefficient with Loujia. More specifically, the RFATPK method,  
 1649 for Mumbai, produced the smallest average RMSE of  $13.8938 \text{ nWcm}^{-2}\text{sr}^{-1}$ , while the other  
 1650 methods produced larger RMSEs, with the Machine Learning with Splines being the largest. The  
 1651 same is true for MSE, where RFATPK produced the smallest average MSE compared to the other  
 1652 three methods. Finally, the correlation coefficient was the largest for RFATPK, at 0.6757 for  
 1653 Mumbai. For New Delhi, again RFATPK produced the most precise predictions compared to the  
 1654 other approaches with mean RMSE, MSE and CC of  $6.7488 \text{ nWcm}^{-2}\text{sr}^{-1}$ ,  $45.8890 \text{ nWcm}^{-2}\text{sr}^{-1}$  and  
 1655 0.9392, respectively. Considering that the LouJia1-01 imagery is an external (unseen) validation  
 1656 dataset produced with different sensing characteristics than the NTL imagery and that the  
 1657 prediction is made at a four point fine-fold finer spatial resolution than the original data, this result  
 1658 can be considered promising for a range of applications.

### 1659 3.4.2 Night Light Development Index

1660 The index was calculated utilizing the coarse-resolution nighttime lights data ( $\text{NLDI}_{\text{coarse}}$ ) and the  
 1661 disaggregated NTL ( $\text{NLDI}_{\text{fine}}$ ). To validate the results, the values of the Human Development Index  
 1662 for New Delhi for the years 2013 to 2019 were acquired from the Global Data Lab website  
 1663 (<https://globaldatalab.org/>) (accessed 05/02/2023). The relationship between the NLDI and HDI is  
 1664 well established in literature. Hence, this index was selected for validation (Elvidge et al., 2012).  
 1665 Using the  $\text{NLDI}_{\text{coarse}}$  the Pearson’s correlation coefficient with the HDI was -0.35 while when using  
 1666 the  $\text{NLDI}_{\text{fine}}$  the association with the HDI was -0.48. These results are impressive, indicating that  
 1667 the downscaled annual mean NTL data were more correlated with human development compared  
 1668 to the raw annual mean NTL data at 450 m.



1669 Figure 3-9: Night Light Development Index plotted through time for Mumbai (grey line) and New  
 1670 Delhi (dark grey line), based on single annual mean NTL images from 2013 to 2020.  
 1671

1672 Figure 3-9 illustrates the evolution of the NLDI for the period 2013-2020 for the cities of Mumbai  
1673 and New Delhi. It can be seen that the index for Mumbai shows an upward trend which means that  
1674 light inequality is increasing. On the contrary, the NLDI index for New Delhi is decreasing with  
1675 the exception for 2015. The data are consistent with the HDI index from Global Data Lab which  
1676 reveals an increase in the index through time (Table 3-7).

1677 Table 3-7: The HDI and NLDI indexes for New Delhi.

Year	HDI	NLDI
2013	0.72	0.25
2014	0.73	0.25
2015	0.73	0.26
2016	0.73	0.24
2017	0.74	0.24
2018	0.74	0.25
2019	0.75	0.24

1678

1679 According to many authors, there is an inverse relationship between the two indices (Elvidge et  
1680 al., 2012; Ghosh et al., 2013). There are no yearly measures of HDI for Mumbai to validate the  
1681 results, but many newspapers highlighted the rise in inequality in this region (Bendix, 2018; Ashar,  
1682 2019).

### 1683 3.4.3 Gross National Income *per capita*

1684 Gross National Income (GNI) *per capita* for New Delhi (2013–2019) was compared against  
1685 coarse-resolution ( $N_{TL_c}$ ) and fine-resolution ( $N_{TL_f}$ ) NTL using annual mean composite Sum of  
1686 Lights (SOL) values. Both GNI (in 1,000 USD) and SOL values were logarithmically scaled. Table  
1687 3-8 presents the results of linear regressions between GNI and NTL, summarizing model fit ( $R^2$ ),  
1688 statistical significance ( $p$ -value), and confidence intervals (C.I.).

1689 Table 3-8: The statistic results of the comparison of the linear model between Gross National Index  
1690 *per capita* (GNI) and coarse-resolution NTL ( $N_{TL_c}$ ) and fine-resolution NTL ( $N_{TL_f}$ ). C.I. stands  
1691 for Confidence Intervals. SOL values are derived from mean annual NTL composites.

Model	$R^2$	$p$ -value	C.I.	Sample size
GNI ~ $N_{TL_c}$	0.5	0.084	-5.4 - 0.5	7
GNI ~ $N_{TL_f}$	0.7	0.023	-5.4 - -0.6	7

1692

1693 The regression results indicate that  $N_{TL_f}$  provides a substantially stronger and statistically robust  
1694 predictor of GNI than  $N_{TL_c}$ . While the regression of GNI on  $N_{TL_c}$  explains 50% of the variance  
1695 ( $R^2 = 0.50$ ), this relationship is not statistically significant at the 5% level ( $p = 0.084$ ). In contrast,  
1696  $N_{TL_f}$  explains 70% of the variance in GNI ( $R^2 = 0.70$ ) and yields a statistically significant  
1697 association ( $p = 0.023$ ). This represents a 20% increase in explained variance, demonstrating that

1698 NTL<sub>f</sub> data not only improve model fit, but also yield statistically reliable estimates of economic  
1699 activity.

### 1700 **3.5 Discussion**

#### 1701 **3.5.1 Random Forest area-to-point regression Kriging (RFATPK)**

1702 RFATPK is analogous to the AATPRK reported by Wang et al., (2016a). However, a different non-  
1703 stationary model was implemented in this study. The results show a notable improvement of the  
1704 merged images both visually and quantitatively resulting from the adoption of the spatial non-  
1705 stationary regression model, reflected in a correlation coefficient larger than 0.84 in the regression  
1706 part for all months and cities, with the exception of Mumbai 2020. In RFATPK, residual sharpening  
1707 was conducted by ATPK which considered a global method and it is different from the approach  
1708 proposed by Pardo-Iguzquiza et al. (2011), who developed a local scheme for Kriging  
1709 interpolation. For each coarse pixel in local ATPK interpolation, semivariogram deconvolution is  
1710 used to parameterize the regression model and the Kriging weights are calculated. This requires a  
1711 lot of computational power, especially for areas with many pixels. We instead used global ATPK,  
1712 which does not require the same computational cost. Since RFATPK is an extension of ATPRK, it  
1713 benefits from ATPRK's advantages as it takes into consideration both the size of the support and  
1714 the spatial correlation. Additionally, it can accurately maintain the spectral characteristics of the  
1715 original coarse data, as illustrated in Table 3-4. The experimental results showed that RFATPK  
1716 predicted more accurately than the three benchmark techniques. The resulting residuals may differ  
1717 significantly from region to region if the global regression model in ATPRK is unable to represent  
1718 adequately the relationship between the coarse and fine images when the observed scene varies  
1719 locally (i.e., requiring a spatially non-stationary method). Thus, the residuals produced by the local  
1720 non-stationary regression model are likely to be more suited for subsequent manipulation using a  
1721 stationary downscaling model. Another point of consideration is the scale effect. It is  
1722 acknowledged that due to the scale effect there exists differences in the two downscaling processes,  
1723 that is, from 2025 m to 450 m and from 450 m to 100 m spatial resolution (Zhou et al., 2016; Pu,  
1724 2021). The scaling effect in downscaling NTL from a coarse spatial resolution to a high spatial  
1725 resolution is beyond the scope of this research.

#### 1726 **3.5.2 RFATPK and benchmark comparison**

1727 When the area of interest is spatially heterogeneous, the RFATARK technique yields more precise  
1728 predictions. Comparing the proposed RFATPK method against three other image fusion techniques  
1729 (GWR from regression-based methods, machine learning with splines from hybrid-based  
1730 techniques and allocation of raster value) is of great interest. Since all computations are undertaken  
1731 independently in each coarse band, RFATPK is substantially faster than the hybrid technique since  
1732 it needs to model only the auto-semivariogram for each low-resolution image. The Kriging system  
1733 in Equation 6's matrices now have substantially smaller sizes. Consequently, RFATPK is more  
1734 user-friendly and much simpler to automate. Although the regression-based method is similar to  
1735 RFATPK, the latter has the appealing property of perfect coherence, which is inherent with ATPK.  
1736 Compared to the simple allocation of raster values, the geostatistical solution preserved fairly  
1737 accurate, both visually and quantitatively, the spatial patterns of NTL intensity, a property which

1738 simple allocation of raster values does not have. In conclusion, the suggested RFATPK method has  
1739 the following features and benefits.

- 1740 1. Regression modelling can employ fines-resolution predictors to lessen the uncertainty in  
1741 spatial downscaling, improving the fused images visually and quantitatively;
- 1742 2. RFATPK clearly takes into consideration the spatial (auto) correlation between the data and  
1743 the size of the support (pixel) by inheriting the advantages of ATPRK;
- 1744 3. RFATPK, can precisely preserve the spectral features;
- 1745 4. Unlike machine learning with splines, which executes six regression models, RFATPK  
1746 executes only one local model and incorporates a global method (ATPK), calculates the  
1747 Kriging weights only one time for the entire region and uses considerably smaller matrices  
1748 in the Kriging method; this makes it faster for downscaling images.

### 1749 **3.5.3 Use case studies**

1750 Monitoring socioeconomic indicators at the city-scale is of great importance for governments and  
1751 policy makers. As such unbiased data at fine spatial resolution are a critical input to support policy  
1752 development and decision-making. To highlight the applicability of the downscaling method, two  
1753 socioeconomic applications were considered at the city-scale.

#### 1754 **3.5.3.1 Night Light Development Index**

1755 The index is an estimation for economic and human development in a region. The relatively strong  
1756 association between the NLDI and the HDI (Table 3-7) suggests the former index measures human  
1757 development, which is consistent with Elvidge et al. (2012). The results using the fused NTL are  
1758 encouraging and we suggest the downscaled data are suitable for measuring human development  
1759 at the city-scale.

#### 1760 **3.5.3.2 Gross National Income *per capita***

1761 The reference NTL data were less accurate at predicting yearly GNI than the downscaled NTL at  
1762 the city scale. The application of studies that demonstrate the efficiency of estimating such  
1763 socioeconomic indicators at the city level is called into question by the poor association between  
1764 coarse resolution nighttime lights data and GNI and makes it difficult to understand how such data  
1765 may serve as a reliable indicator of changes in city-scale economic activity. The results provided  
1766 here, on the other hand, point to the downscaled NTL as a far more accurate way to quantify GNI  
1767 and a viable substitute for the index. The non-significant relationship for coarse-resolution NTL  
1768 highlights the importance of fine-scale spatial detail in capturing economic variation within cities.  
1769 Downscaling NTL via RFATPK not only increases  $R^2$ , but also produces statistically robust  
1770 relationships, demonstrating that fine-resolution satellite sensor data better reflect intra-urban  
1771 economic structure.

### 1772 **3.5.4 Future research**

1773 The point spread function (PSF) exists in every satellite sensor imagery. It has a significant impact  
1774 on image quality and sets a strict cap on how much information is included in satellite sensor  
1775 images (Wang et al., 2020). It is clear that the PSF can affect the downscaling process because  
1776 disaggregating methods aim to increase the pixel size by creating more (sub-) pixels than the  
1777 original image and thus, better describing the spatial content of a region. A variety of PSFs will be

### Chapter 3 Downscaling satellite nighttime lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model

1778 evaluated in a future effort to reduce the uncertainty in the downscaling procedure. Another  
1779 important limitation is that NTL values cannot be determined from a single covariate, as shown by  
1780 the global model. This means that, more ancillary variables are more suitable for charactering NTL  
1781 intensity and may lead to more accurate prediction of the trend (Ye et al., 2021). Future research  
1782 will focus on incorporating more ancillary variables, mainly from the so called ‘social pixels’, for  
1783 example, geo-tagged Twitter data or geo-located POIs. Thus, fusion with social data at a fine  
1784 resolution should be tested in future. Lastly, as mentioned in the Discussion, Section 5.1, this  
1785 research did not take into account the scale effect. Therefore, studies in the future should need to  
1786 be designed for and check if the by accounting for the scale effect will improve the downscaling  
1787 predictions.

### 1788 **3.6 Conclusions**

1789 Spatial downscaling is widely used to transform remotely sensed images from coarse resolution to  
1790 fine resolution in order to track human activity. For the first time, a strategy for spatially  
1791 downscaling nighttime lights pictures was presented in this study using RF and ATPK. The  
1792 RFATPK approach has the advantage of taking into consideration both the spatial correlation  
1793 between the response variable and the predictors as well as local spatial variation. To show the  
1794 effectiveness of this approach, it was used on yearly coarse NTL products in two separate Indian  
1795 megacities.

1796 The geostatistical RFATPK solution was compared against three benchmark algorithms in  
1797 experiments conducted on one experimental case in the two mega-cities. The results are  
1798 summarized as follows: 1) The three benchmark methods were outperformed by RFATPK,  
1799 demonstrating the utility of this technique for spatial sharpening; 2) RFATPK, consistently, assures  
1800 total coherence with the original coarse data, in contrast to two of the benchmarks, and 3) due to  
1801 its spatially non-stationary nature, RFATPK was able to lower the residual variance in comparison  
1802 to a single, global regression model. The encouraging results suggest that RFATPK can produce  
1803 images that are suitable for socioeconomic analysis at the city-scale, as illustrated when comparing  
1804 a human development index using coarse-resolution NTL data against fine-resolution nighttime  
1805 lights. Indeed, the GNI index was better approximated using the downscaled NTL data. Another  
1806 application suggesting that the disaggregated NTL are more suitable for fine scale (social)  
1807 applications was the measurement of wellbeing by means of light inequality. The results implied  
1808 that using the proposed solution, the nighttime lights satellite sensor data are closer to the values  
1809 of the official statistics (i.e., HDI). According to the results, our method can be generalized  
1810 worldwide (i.e., to other cities) and for a variety of social science applications.

1811 **Chapter 4 Downscaling satellite nighttime light imagery while**  
1812 **addressing the blooming effect<sup>2</sup>**

---

<sup>2</sup> This chapter is based on the published paper: Tziokas, N., Zhang, C., Tziokas, A., Wang, Q., Atkinson, P.M., 2024, Downscaling Satellite Nighttime Light Imagery While Addressing the Blooming Effect. JSTARS IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing, PP(99):1-18. 10.1109/JSTARS.2024.3429244.

1813 **Abstract**

1814 In the past 20 years, improvements in nighttime light (NTL) remote sensing have spurred a  
1815 resurgence of interest in the mapping of human economic activity. Nevertheless, the full potential  
1816 of NTL data for urban research is constrained by a relatively coarse spatial resolution and the  
1817 blooming effect. Downscaling NTL data is a potential solution, aiming to obtain fine-resolution  
1818 nighttime lights data with high accuracy. Most existing remotely sensed image fusion techniques  
1819 were developed for optical remote sensing images taken during the day. When NTL images are  
1820 compared to optical images, they exhibit a greater quantity of dark (low value) pixels, higher levels  
1821 of background noise, and a more obvious blooming effect. In this paper, we proposed a spatially  
1822 non-stationary, geostatistical-based downscaling technique (random forest area-to-point Kriging)  
1823 to downscale NTL data while accounting explicitly for the point spread function, thus, dealing  
1824 with the blooming effect specific to NTL data. We compared several image fusion algorithms for  
1825 downscaling while reducing the blooming effect. Numerical experiments on two megacities  
1826 showed that downscaling was improved both numerically and visually by taking the PSF into  
1827 consideration. During the RF regression, the  $R^2$  increased and the RMSE decreased for both study  
1828 regions, when accounting for the PSF. For the ATPK-based residual part, considering the PSF led  
1829 to increased accuracy of prediction. The suggested methodology has the potential to increase the  
1830 detail and accuracy of the NTL data available for modeling socioeconomic phenomena at the city  
1831 scale, with wide potential for application in future socioeconomic research.

1832 **Keywords** - Downscaling; Point spread function; Random forest; area-to-point Kriging; Satellite  
1833 nighttime light imagery; Urban remote sensing

1834 **4.1 Introduction**

1835 Nighttime light (NTL) remote sensing data are acknowledged widely as being human-oriented,  
1836 indicating the distribution and intensity of human activities. This contrasts with the more common  
1837 optical remote sensing data, such as from Landsat and Sentinel, which focus primarily on the  
1838 natural environment (Levin et al., 2020). NTL remote sensing has gained significant interest due  
1839 to its ability to bridge the gap between socioeconomic activity and the benefits of remote sensing  
1840 data (standardization, repeat measurement, complete coverage). It is frequently utilized to derive  
1841 objective and third-party socioeconomic indicators, such as on poverty (Jean et al., 2016),  
1842 populations (Stathakis and Baltas, 2018), urban built-up areas (Ye et al., 2021), GDP and energy  
1843 consumption (Zheng et al., 2023). Urban areas, where economic activity tends to concentrate, are  
1844 ideal places to study with the aim of addressing human-oriented issues such as sustainable  
1845 development.

1846 The Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) Day/Night Band (DNB) is one of the most  
1847 utilized sources of NTL data (Feng et al., 2020). VIIRS offers fine temporal resolution (daily,  
1848 monthly and yearly images), on-board calibration and the avoidance of saturated pixels, and it is  
1849 free to acquire. In comparison, alternative NTL satellite products such as LuoJia, Jinlin and DMSP-  
1850 OLS, which have the advantages of either a finer spatial resolution or they extend further back in  
1851 time, are commonly commercial products and expensive to purchase (Abascal et al., 2023).  
1852 Notwithstanding the advantages of VIIRS, the utility of the data for scientific and practical  
1853 applications is limited because of their ~500 m spatial resolution. Elvidge et al. (Elvidge et al.,

1854 2007) stated that a minimum spatial resolution of ~100 m should be used in urban related  
1855 applications. This has led to issues (such as low accuracy and small correlation) when utilizing  
1856 NTL imagery for mapping populations, built-up areas and economic indicators (Feng et al., 2020).  
1857 Moreover, nighttime imaging has the blooming (or overglow) effect, in which light from bright  
1858 sources spreads into neighboring pixels, creating an overestimation of brightness in surrounding  
1859 areas; this is equivalent to a large point spread function (PSF).

1860 Downscaling is the term used to describe a reduction in the pixel size of remotely sensed images  
1861 in the context of remote sensing (Atkinson, 2013). Downscaling has been undertaken using many  
1862 methodologies and strategies, essentially aiming to increase the information richness of the  
1863 downscaled images. Area-to-point Kriging (ATPK) is one such method (Kyriakidis, 2004). It has  
1864 the advantage of absolute coherence, which means that when the downscaled image is upscaled to  
1865 the original coarse spatial resolution the results are identical. By including a (global) regression  
1866 term, Wang et al. (2016a) expanded ATPK and called it area-to-point regression Kriging (ATPRK).  
1867 In ATPRK, covariates at a finer spatial resolution are employed in a (linear) regression model to  
1868 predict the response variable. Then, the regression model's residuals are downscaled using ATPK.  
1869 More recently, alternative regression methods have been used in the ATPRK model; nonetheless,  
1870 the majority of the current algorithms for fusing remote sensing images are designed to fuse optical  
1871 remote sensing images taken during the day. When NTL images are compared to optical remote  
1872 sensing, they exhibit a greater quantity of dark pixels (low values) and more background noise (H.  
1873 Li et al., 2024; Tziokas et al., 2023). Consequently, it is of great interest to confirm the efficacy of  
1874 conventional ATPK-based optical remote sensing techniques for VIIRS image downscaling.

1875 Sufficiently large correlations between NTL and biophysical and/or socioeconomic covariates at a  
1876 finer spatial resolution are required for multivariate downscaling. Population data, spectral indices  
1877 and transport network data are examples. Regression models are fitted between the NTL data and  
1878 aggregated (coarse resolution) covariates and then used with the fine-resolution covariates as  
1879 inputs to predict NTL at the fine pixel size. According to Ye et al. (2021) and Liu et al. (2022),  
1880 there is often a non-linear relationship between NTL and its covariates, which may render global  
1881 models unsuitable. The capacity of machine learning (ML) algorithms to capture non-linear  
1882 relations between NTL and fine-resolution covariates has been demonstrated recently (Guo et al.,  
1883 2023; Liu et al., 2022; Tziokas et al., 2023; Ye et al., 2021). With several independent factors, deep  
1884 neural network (DNN) and RF algorithms produced accurate predictions among the benchmarked  
1885 techniques.

1886 The point spread function (PSF) effect is widely seen in NTL remote sensing images (Zheng et al.,  
1887 2020). It denotes that the signal for a certain pixel is the weighted sum of the contribution from its  
1888 surrounding and internal pixels. This leads to a basic constraint on the information content of  
1889 remote sensing images. Both the across-track and along-track directions are taken into  
1890 consideration by the two-dimensional PSF function (Wang et al., 2020). The instrument's optics,  
1891 the detector, the electronics, atmospheric influences, and picture resampling are the primary causes  
1892 of the PSF effect (Cao et al., 2019). In places that are homogenous, the PSF effect might not be a  
1893 major concern, but in diverse landscapes where mixed pixels predominate, it is essential. To the  
1894 best of our knowledge, the PSF impact in NTL downscaling has not been studied yet. Therefore,

1895 searching for practical ways to lessen the PSF impact in NTL downscaling could provide guidance  
1896 and potentially increase the accuracy for prediction.

1897 In downscaling, the PSF of interest is not the measurement PSF, but rather the transfer function  
1898 between images at the original coarse and target fine spatial resolutions (Wang et al., 2020). The  
1899 transfer function is different subtly to the measurement PSF. It is equivalent to the difference in  
1900 convolution between the two PSFs used for measurement (Wang et al., 2020). In the multi-variate  
1901 scenario, additional data covering the same scene at the desired fine spatial resolution are available,  
1902 despite the data being collected using several sensors or at different wavelengths. An important  
1903 source of information for calculating the effective transformation PSF is the relationship between  
1904 the coarse and fine resolution data. Research has established several approaches for PSF estimation  
1905 (Wang et al., 2020). However, the techniques were designed primarily for optical remote sensing.  
1906 Solutions need to be identified that can both estimate the PSF for NTL data and work well in  
1907 scenarios involving several fine covariates.

1908 The major contributions of this paper include:

- 1909 1. Random forest area-to-point Kriging (RFATPK) was demonstrated for downscaling NTL  
1910 continua while reducing the PSF effect (multivariate case) and producing more accurate  
1911 downscaling NTL predictions.
- 1912 2. An existing solution was applied to estimate the effective transformation PSF for the multi-  
1913 variate case of NTL downscaling. The solution estimates the PSF for the NTL band and is  
1914 also suitable for dealing with multiple fine bands.
- 1915 3. The proposed solution was applied in two case studies with different dominant land uses  
1916 and different climate profiles to provide important guidance for their use in future  
1917 applications.

1918 The remainder of this paper is divided into four parts as follows. The concepts of RFATPK are  
1919 introduced in Sections 4.3.2, followed by the method of transformation PSF estimation. Section  
1920 4.4 presents the findings of the experiments conducted on two megacities. The results and  
1921 associated problems are covered in Section 4.5, along with potential directions for future study.  
1922 Section 4.6 draws conclusions of the paper.

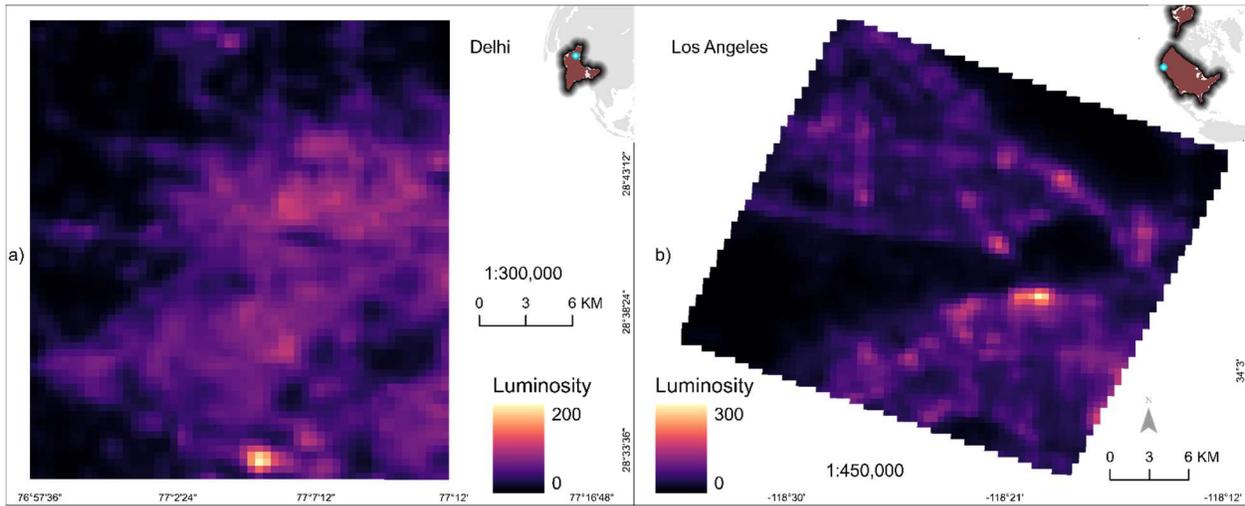
## 1923 **4.2 Study area and datasets**

### 1924 **4.2.1 Study areas**

1925 Case study 1: New Delhi, the capital of India, is situated along the Aravalli range, with Yamuna in  
1926 the center and the Ganga River on its eastern border. New Delhi has a semi-arid climate. It is a  
1927 major international center and a highly populated metropolis on the Asian subcontinent, being  
1928 home to over 16 million people (~10,400 people per km<sup>2</sup>). Compared to the national average of  
1929 31.16%, 93% of the population lives in urban areas, indicating the city's fast industrialization and  
1930 urbanization (Malik et al., 2022; Naikoo et al., 2020).

1931 Case study 2: As one of the largest metropolitan regions worldwide, the Los Angeles (LA)  
1932 metropolitan area is the second largest in the USA. The U.S. Office of Management and Budget  
1933 defines the Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) as the combination of Los Angeles and Orange

1934 counties, with a population of 9,819 million and a land area of 12,562 km<sup>2</sup> (Gurney et al., 2019).  
1935 Because single-family detached homes are so common, the LA metropolitan region has a high  
1936 degree of urbanization, a low population density, and fragmented retail centers that depend on  
1937 intricate road networks (Hulley et al., 2019). Based on income, LA is classified by the World Bank  
1938 as a high-income megacity (Rubinton and Isaacson, 2023). The two study regions are shown in  
1939 Figure 4-1. To demonstrate the methods more clearly in this paper we used subsets of the two  
1940 megacities as the study regions.



1941  
1942 Figure 4-1: The VNP46A3 NTL image for a) New Delhi and b) Los Angeles (LA). The darker  
1943 colors indicate areas with no NTL luminosity while the brighter colors indicate areas with higher  
1944 NTL luminosity.

1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956

1957 **4.2.2 Datasets**

1958 Multiple sources of data were used in this research.

1959 Table 4-1: Spatial datasets used in nighttime lights mapping and downscaling for New Delhi and  
 1960 Los Angeles. WorldPop was utilized for New Delhi whereas LandScan for Los Angeles. For the  
 1961 calculated spectral indices, refer to Appendix Table A-1.

<b>Dataset</b>	<b>Spatial resolution (m)</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Data source</b>
VNP46A3	~ 500	Monthly	(Marty and Stefanini Vicente, 2025)
WorldPop (constrained)	~100	2015 - 2020	(Tatem, 2017)
LandScan Pop (night)	~ 100	2015 - 2020	(“ORNL LandScan Viewer - Oak Ridge National Laboratory,” n.d., accessed on June 10, 2023)
Average building height (AGBH)	~ 100	2018	(Pesaresi et al., 2024)
Building volume (GHV)	~ 100	2015, 2020	
Surface (GHS)	~100, ~10, ~100	2015, 2018, 2020	
Mean Landsat 8 spectral indices (Appendix Table A-1) and TIRS	~ 30	Monthly	(Gorelick et al., 2017)
Road network	Vector layer	2015 - 2020	(“Geofabrik Download Server,” n.d., accessed on June 10, 2023)
Human footprint (HFP)	~ 100	2016 - 2020	(Williams et al., 2020)
Digital Surface Model (DSM)	~ 90	2015 - 2020	(Agency, 2024, accessed on June 10, 2023.
Luojia	130	2018	<a href="http://59.175.109.173:8888/index_en.html">http://59.175.109.173:8888/index_en.html</a> (accessed June 10, 2023)

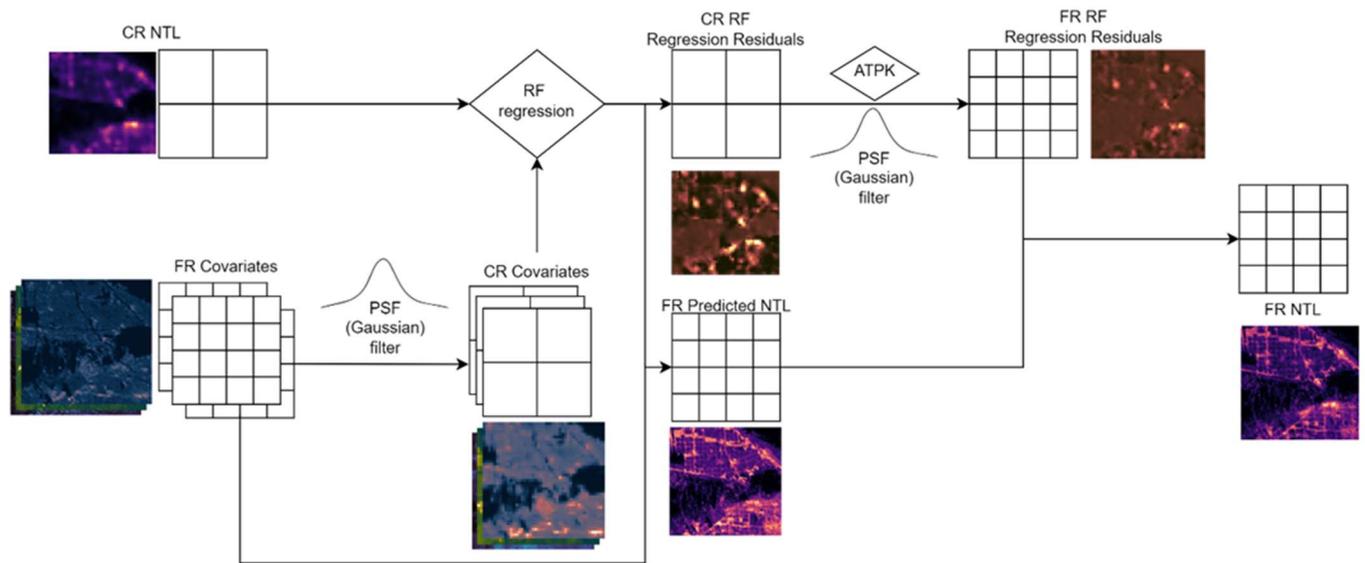
1962 **4.3 Methodology**

1963 The proposed methodology is shown in Figure 4-2 as a sequence of actions intended to achieve  
 1964 the study goals. For downscaling without accounting for the PSF, the target variable and covariates  
 1965 were chosen first, and the covariates were upscaled to match the spatial resolution of the target  
 1966 variable (NTL). The residuals were then extracted as the difference between the RF regression

1967 model predictions and the observations. Third, ATPK was used to downscale the RF model  
 1968 residuals. Finally, the NTL raster layer with a spatial resolution of 130 m was created by combining  
 1969 the model prediction with the downscaled residuals.

1970 To estimate the PSF (more specifically transfer function) of the NTL data the following steps were  
 1971 taken:

- 1972 1. All fine spatial resolution covariates were convolved with a Gaussian PSF (with scale  
 1973 parameter  $\sigma_i$ ) and spatially aggregated using a mean function to the coarse spatial  
 1974 resolution of the reference NTL.
- 1975 2. For the NTL band, a RF regression model was fitted between the multiple aggregated  
 1976 covariates and the observed coarse image (e.g., the NTL). The  $R^2$  was calculated.
- 1977 3. Step 2 was conducted for all parameter candidates of  $\sigma$  (from 0.3 to 2 standard deviations  
 1978 \* the pixel size, with step 0.1). For the visited coarse band, the optimal  $\sigma$  was estimated as  
 1979 the one leading to the largest  $R^2$  in step 2.



1980  
 1981 Figure 4-2: The methodology for applying RFATPK for downscaling NTL imagery. The acronyms  
 1982 CR and FR represent coarse resolution and fine resolution, respectively.

1983 **4.3.1 Preprocessing of spatial data**

1984 All data were re-projected to the EPSG:7760 and EPSG:3309 reference systems, for New Delhi  
 1985 and LA, respectively. We removed tunnels from the provided road network vector data as we  
 1986 hypothesized that no light inside a tunnel can be detected from the sensor (Wu et al., 2021).  
 1987 Moreover, using a brute-force approach, we searched all the possible combinations of road classes  
 1988 and found the optimal one that maximizes the correlation with the NTL. Then, we rasterized the  
 1989 data using a 130 m-by-130 m pixel size raster.

1990 Because the Luojia satellite imagery has a similar spectral range to the NPP-VIIRS NTL, it was  
 1991 used to validate the downscaled NTL data. Then, Luojia imagery was, first, georeferenced using

1992 30 carefully selected control points throughout each study region. The images were then re-  
 1993 projected to each of the projection systems, contingent upon the study region, and resampled using  
 1994 the spatial average to 130 m (Liu and Li, 2023). The following equation was then used to convert  
 1995 the image DN to radiance values, based on laboratory calibration data from the satellite data  
 1996 website:

$$r = DN^{3/2} \cdot 10^{-10} \cdot w \quad (1)$$

1997 where  $w$  is the bandwidth, measured in  $Wm^{-2}sr^{-1}$ , DN is the digital number acquired by LuoJia, and  
 1998  $r$  is the radiance value. Since LuoJia's radiometric range is 0.46-0.98  $\mu m$ ,  $w$  equals 0.52  $\mu m$ .

1999 The following data pre-processing procedures were applied to the monthly NTL product: (1) cloud  
 2000 removal and (2) outlier detection. In line with the cloud quality flag, we filtered the NTL radiance  
 2001 to retain only pixels with no cloud or cloud shadow detected. Moon illumination fractions were  
 2002 corrected, and anomalous pixels were examined using DNB quality flags once the clouds were  
 2003 cleared.

2004 In this research, we used a variable selection approach to exclude covariates with low prediction  
 2005 power, even though RF can handle uncorrelated covariates with the response variable. This was  
 2006 accomplished using the R (R Core Team, 2025) package *VSURF* (Genuer et al., 2015). It involves  
 2007 a two-step process where the variable selection procedure begins by ranking variables using raw  
 2008 variable importance (VI) scores obtained from repeated random forests and those exhibiting low  
 2009 importance across these repetitions are eliminated. This data-driven criterion, avoids reliance on  
 2010 normalized VI scores or assumptions of normality, ensuring robustness and reproducibility across  
 2011 varying model configurations. Second, a final subset is obtained by adding the sorted variables  
 2012 one after the other to the regression model. For further information, interested readers may consult  
 2013 Genuer et al. (2015).

### 2014 **4.3.2 RFATPK**

2015 Because global regression models, such as the one used in ATPRK, makes the assumption that  
 2016 parameters are geographically invariant, it cannot fit relationships locally. Furthermore, it is  
 2017 possible that the global regression residual does not satisfy stationarity requirements (e.g., second-  
 2018 order stationarity), which would complicate the Kriging interpolation. The Random Forest (RF) is  
 2019 a non-parametric ensemble learning approach with high accuracy and resilience to  
 2020 multicollinearity, that was developed from the bagging algorithm (Xu et al., 2020). Using a  
 2021 nonlinear regression model, the RFATPK approach considers both the geographical non-  
 2022 stationarity of the calculated residual NTL and the nonlinear correlation between NTL and the  
 2023 covariates. RFATPK formulation consists of a trend component as well as a regression residual  
 2024 component.

2025 In the RFATPK technique, a regression model based on RF and independent variables at the coarse  
 2026 resolution is used initially to predict the geographic trend of NTL at the fine resolution. Next, a  
 2027 fine-scale prediction of the residual NTL is obtained by downscaling the coarse residual NTL using  
 2028 ATPK.

2029 **4.3.2.1 RF to estimate the spatial trend**

2030 Due to its high accuracy and low risk of overfitting, RF has been used frequently in regression  
 2031 tasks (Hutengs and Vohland, 2016). A random vector generated separately and uniformly for every  
 2032 tree in the forest determines the values of each tree in a RF, which is a mixture of uncorrelated  
 2033 decision regression tree covariates. The RF regression approach was used in this research to  
 2034 increase the spatial resolution of NTL from 430 m to 130 m. Based on the nonlinear connection  
 2035 between the covariates calculated at 130 m spatial resolution from a variety of environmental and  
 2036 socioeconomic determinants, the original NTL data were downscaled. Following Wang et al.  
 2037 (2020) the 130 m spatial trend of NTL was predicted using the RF-based regression method which  
 2038 is summarized as follows:

2039 Initially, we applied a Gaussian filter to the covariates and then we spatially averaged them to  
 2040 match the NTL resolution. The filter's standard deviation ranged from 0.3 to 2 times the size of the  
 2041 coarse pixel, with a step of 0.1.

2042 The RF regression approach, which can be stated using the following equation, was used to create  
 2043 the multivariate nonlinear regression model between the coarse NTL and the aggregated  
 2044 covariates:

$$\hat{Z}_{\text{Regression}}^l(x_0) = \text{RF}(\mathbf{ZK}_1, \mathbf{ZK}_2, \dots, \mathbf{ZK}_l) + \mathbf{R} \quad (2)$$

2045 The function  $\text{RF}(\cdot)$  represents the multivariate nonlinear regression algorithm between NTL and  
 2046 the  $K$  covariates (showed in Table 4-2, depending on the megacity) constructed with the RF  
 2047 regression model and  $\mathbf{R}$  are the coarse-resolution regression residuals.  $\mathbf{ZK}_l$  is the coarse covariate  
 2048 produced by upscaling the corresponding fine resolution covariate (or spectral band)  $k$  using a  
 2049 PSF:

$$\mathbf{Zk}_l = \mathbf{Zk}_l * h_k \quad (3)$$

2050 where  $h_k$  designates the transformation PSF between the fine and coarse resolution covariates.  
 2051 The RF algorithm was implemented using the R (R Core Team, 2025) package, *ranger* (Wright  
 2052 and Ziegler, 2017).

2053 Two-thirds of the covariates for each tree in the model were chosen as training samples using a  
 2054 bootstrap-based sampling technique to build the RF-based function approximation model. For each  
 2055 bootstrap-based sampling procedure, the remaining one-third of the inputs served as out-of-bag  
 2056 (OOB) data, meaning they were not used in the training process (Hu et al., 2020). An important  
 2057 parameter is the number of regression trees (*ntree*) in the forest. As the number of trees increases,  
 2058 Oshiro et al. (Oshiro et al., 2012) claim that the model's performance eventually reaches a breaking  
 2059 point. Thus, the moment the OOB error reached its minimum, we stopped adding extra regression  
 2060 trees (Hutengs and Vohland, 2016). In addition, the splitting rule played an important role in  
 2061 accuracy improvement, and an appropriate significance threshold to allow splitting had to be found  
 2062 (Borup et al., 2023). The RF-based nonlinear regression model in Eq. 2 can receive the 130 m  
 2063 independent variables as direct input. Next, it is possible to compute the NTL's downscaled spatial  
 2064 trend at a resolution of 130 m.

2065 **4.3.2.2 ATPK for downscaling residuals**

 2066 In the next step of RFATPK, the coarse-resolution residuals  $\mathbf{R}$  yielded in the regression model in  
 2067 the initial step are sharpened to a fine resolution using the ATPK algorithm:

$$\hat{\mathbf{Z}}_{Residuals}^l(x_0) = \sum_{i=1}^N \lambda_i \mathbf{R}(x_i), \text{ s. t. } \sum_{i=1}^N \lambda_i = 1 \quad (4)$$

 2068 where  $\mathbf{R}(x_i)$  is the residual for the  $i$ th neighbor. The weights are calculated according to the Kriging  
 2069 matrix:

$$\begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{\gamma}_{CC} & \mathbf{1}^T \\ \mathbf{1} & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \\ \theta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{\gamma}_{FC} \\ \mathbf{1} \end{bmatrix} \quad (5)$$

 2070 where  $\boldsymbol{\gamma}_{CC} = [\gamma_{CC}(\mathbf{s}_{ij}), i = 1, \dots, N, j = 1, \dots, M]$  is an  $N \times N$  matrix of coarse-to-coarse semivariances  
 2071 between the coarse resolution pixels centered at  $\mathbf{x}_i$  and  $\mathbf{x}_j$  ( $\mathbf{s}$  is the Euclidean distance between the  
 2072 centroids of any random two pixels),  $\boldsymbol{\gamma}_{FC} = [\gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{s}_{0i}), i = 1, \dots, N]^T$  is an  $N \times 1$  vector of fine-to-  
 2073 coarse semivariances between the fine and coarse resolution pixels centered at  $\mathbf{x}_0$  and  $\mathbf{x}_i$ ,  $\boldsymbol{\lambda} = [\lambda_i, i$   
 2074  $= 1, \dots, M]^T$  is an  $N \times 1$  vector of weights for the  $N$  coarse resolution neighbors,  $\mathbf{1}$  is a  $1 \times N$  vector  
 2075 of ones, and  $\theta$  denotes the Lagrange multiplier (Wang et al., 2020).

 2076 Assume that  $h_k$  is the PSF utilized for transforming the fine-resolution covariates to the coarse  
 2077 spatial resolution. The semivariograms  $\gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{s})$  and  $\gamma_{CC}(\mathbf{s})$  used in Eq. 5 are computed by  
 2078 convolving the fine-to-fine semivariogram (represented as  $\gamma_{FF}(\mathbf{s})$ ) between any two fine resolution  
 2079 pixels. The  $\gamma_{FF}(\mathbf{s})$ ,  $\gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{s})$  and  $\gamma_{CC}(\mathbf{s})$  semivariograms are a function of the distance and direction  
 2080 vector  $\mathbf{s}$  (which is called lag in the field of geostatistics), that is, they are influenced specifically  
 2081 by separation distance and direction and not by the specific locations of the pixels. Also, the  
 2082 semivariogram can be seen as a 2-D image centered at  $(0, 0)$ , which is built from values in all  
 2083 directions and at multiple distances. In this sense,  $\gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{s})$  and  $\gamma_{CC}(\mathbf{s})$  are computed as:

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{s}) &= \gamma_{FF}(\mathbf{s}) * h_C(\mathbf{s}) = \int_{\mathbf{x} \in V(\mathbf{s})} \gamma_{FF}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot h_C(\mathbf{s} - \mathbf{x}) d\mathbf{x} \\ &= \sum_{x_1=s_1-w_1}^{s_1+w_1} \sum_{x_2=s_2-w_2}^{s_2+w_2} \gamma_{FF}(x_1, x_2) \cdot h_C(s_1 - x_1, s_2 - x_2) \end{aligned} \quad (6)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma_{CC}(\mathbf{s}) &= \gamma_{FF}(\mathbf{s}) * h_C(\mathbf{s}) * h_C(-\mathbf{s}) = \gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{s}) * h_C(-\mathbf{s}) \\ &= \int_{\mathbf{x} \in V(\mathbf{s})} \gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot h_C(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{s}) d\mathbf{x} \\ &= \sum_{x_1=s_1-w_1}^{s_1+w_1} \sum_{x_2=s_2-w_2}^{s_2+w_2} \gamma_{FC}(x_1, x_2) \cdot h_C(x_1 - s_1, x_2 - s_2) \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

 2084 where  $*$  indicates the convolution operator,  $V(\mathbf{s})$  is the spatial coverage (with an extent of  $2w_1 +$   
 2085  $1$  by  $2w_2 + 1$  fine resolution pixels) of the PSF centered at point  $\mathbf{s} = (s_1, s_2)$ , and  $\mathbf{x} = (x_1, x_2)$  is  
 2086 the center of the fine resolution pixel within coverage  $V(\mathbf{s})$  in the 2-D semivariogram image:  $\gamma_{FF}(\mathbf{s})$   
 2087 or  $\gamma_{FC}(\mathbf{s})$ .

 2088 The fine-to-fine semivariogram  $\gamma_{FF}(\mathbf{s})$  is unknown and it can be approximated by deconvolution  
 2089 of the areal semivariogram calculated from the original coarse spatial resolution image (Goovaerts,  
 2090 2008; Pardo-Iguzquiza et al., 2011; Wang et al., 2015). The prime solution is determined as the

2091 one that, once convolved according to Eq. 7, is the same as the known areal semivariogram. It  
 2092 should be noted that here the corresponding semivariograms are of the residuals as in ATPRK, not  
 2093 of the original variable as in ATPK. Readers interested in a more in-depth discussion of the  
 2094 deconvolution methodology utilized in this research can be found in Wang et al. (2016a).

2095 The benefit of ATPK, namely the perfect coherence property, which was illustrated theoretically  
 2096 by Wang et al. (2015), is carried over to RFATPK:

$$\hat{\mathbf{Z}}_F^l * h_C = \mathbf{Z}_C^l \quad (8)$$

2097 The PSF effect is considered in both regression modeling (see Eq. 3) and ATPK-based residual  
 2098 downscaling. With respect to the former, different PSFs will result in different upscaled images  $\mathbf{Z}_C^k$   
 2099 and different regression models (i.e., different predictions from  $\hat{\mathbf{Z}}_{\text{Regression}}^l$ ). This means that,  
 2100 different residuals,  $\mathbf{R}_C^l$ , will be produced from the regression model conditional upon the choice of  
 2101 PSF. This will have a direct effect on the prediction of  $\hat{\mathbf{Z}}_{\text{Residuals}}^l(\mathbf{x})$  in ATPK-based residual  
 2102 downscaling.

2103 It is clear from the previously discussed downscaling approach utilizing RFATPK that the  
 2104 transformation PSF relating images at different resolutions to each other, rather than the PSF of  
 2105 the original measurements, plays a crucial role in modeling semivariograms at different spatial  
 2106 scales and should not be disregarded. It is crucial to ascertain the transformation PSF for  
 2107 downscaling in advance because it may not be known in real-world situations. Finding methods  
 2108 that approximate the appropriate transformation PSF for the multivariate scenario, while taking  
 2109 into account the availability of auxiliary data at the requisite fine spatial resolution, is a more  
 2110 feasible strategy.

### 2111 4.3.2.3 PSF estimation

2112 It is known that there always exists a statistical relation among different spectral bands  
 2113 covering the same region, and largely for spectral bands with similar wavelengths. It is  
 2114 hypothesized that the single coarse resolution image  $\mathbf{Z}K_l$  can be defined as a linear combination  
 2115 of the set of bands  $\mathbf{Z}K_l (k=1, \dots, K)$  created by upscaling the existing fine spatial resolution images  
 2116  $\mathbf{Z}k_l (k=1, \dots, K)$  at other wavelengths:

$$\mathbf{Z}K_l = \sum_k a_k (\mathbf{Z}k_l * h_k) + \epsilon \quad (9)$$

2117 As such, the best scale transformation PSF  $h_k$  for image (or spectral band)  $\mathbf{Z}K$  can be  
 2118 determined as the one reducing the fitting error  $\epsilon$ :

$$\hat{h}_c^l = \underset{h_c^l}{\operatorname{argmin}f} \left( \mathbf{z}_c^l - \sum_k a_k (\mathbf{Z}k_l * h_k) \right) \quad (10)$$

2119 where  $f$  is an operator for determining the fitting error and it is computed by the fitting regression  
 2120 model (e.g., the classical global linear regression model, RF regression, etc.). Each coarse band is  
 2121 assigned a distinctive optimal PSF  $h_k$ , which varies for the several coarse resolution bands.

2122 **4.3.3 Urban socioeconomic applications**

2123 A major application of NTL imagery is its use as a proxy measure with which to study  
 2124 socioeconomic disparities. Here, we use the sharpened NTL imagery as a proxy for such  
 2125 phenomena to illustrate the benefits of our proposed approach to downscaling NTL data.

2126 Previous research has already highlighted the superiority of the downscaled NTL compared to  
 2127 coarse scale counterparts, to some extent (Tziokas et al., 2023). In this study, to further highlight  
 2128 the benefits of the geostatistical model, RFATPRK, we conducted experiments using two  
 2129 socioeconomic variables. These were (1) the Human Development Index (HDI) and (2) income,  
 2130 measured in \$1,000. More specifically, a linear regression model was fitted using socioeconomic  
 2131 variables and the (downscaled with and without a PSF) NTL data, and their coefficients of  
 2132 determination ( $R^2$ ) were compared. In this section, the entire megacities were utilized, and the  
 2133 downscaling parameters were extracted from the model of the smaller regions, due to the fact that  
 2134 the smaller regions incorporate a mix of land uses.

2135 Yearly data for the two indices for both megacities were acquired from the Global Data Lab website  
 2136 (“Global Data Lab - Innovative Instruments for Turning Data into Knowledge,” n.d.), accessed  
 2137 September 10, 2023). Then, using the LC data and the built-up class as a mask, we removed the  
 2138 non-built-up areas from the NTL images. The reason for doing so is that the exclusion of non-  
 2139 residential areas can increase the accuracy of predicting of socioeconomic variables (Pérez-Sindín  
 2140 et al., 2021).

2141 **4.4 Results**

2142 **4.4.1 Significance of the selected variables for the RF regression**

2143 Table 4-2 shows the variable importance derived from RF in two megacities. It is important to note  
 2144 that while this importance score provides a relative evaluation of the contributions of the input  
 2145 variables, it is not the same as the correlation coefficient. Different covariates were used for the  
 2146 two megacities, with some similarities.

2147 Table 4-2: RF regression variable importance scores across all megacities. IMP (Imperviousness),  
 2148 MNDWI (Modified Normalized Difference Water Index), BRBA (Band Ratio for Built-up Area),  
 2149 BAEI (Built-up Area Extraction Index), AVG AREA (Average Area), POP (Population Count),  
 2150 AGBH (Average Global Building Height), GNDVI (Green Normalized Difference Vegetation  
 2151 Index), DSM (Digital Surface Model), GHS (Global Human Settlement), TIRS (Thermal Infrared).

City	Covariates							
LA	IMP	MNDWI	BRBA	BAEI	AVG AREA	POP		
	652.43	405.86	236.47	195.87	148.61	82.00		
New Delhi	AGBH	POP	BRBA	HFP	GNDVI	DSM	GHS	TIRS
	157.97	139.06	138.07	104.78	101.96	81.84	73.11	46.18

2152  
 2153 Across both city-specific models, built-up indices exhibit the highest variable importance scores,  
 2154 with the exception of MNDWI, indicating that built-environment predictors account for a

2155 substantial share of NTL variability within each model. This pattern is observed consistently in  
2156 both Los Angeles and New Delhi.

2157 In the LA model, population (POP) has the lowest importance score (82.00) among the predictors,  
2158 while MNDWI and built-up indices (e.g., BRBA and BAEI) dominate the ranking. In the New  
2159 Delhi model, average building height (AGBH) ranks as the most influential covariate, followed by  
2160 built-up indices and additional predictors including HFP, GNDVI, DSM, GHS, and TIRS.  
2161 Compared to LA, a broader set of variables contributes to NTL variation in the New Delhi model.  
2162 Variable importance scores differ between the two city-specific models; however, these scores are  
2163 reported for each model independently. The models were estimated separately, employ different  
2164 sets of predictors, and use different population datasets. Accordingly, the reported importance  
2165 rankings represent within-model, city-specific results rather than statistically tested differences  
2166 between cities.

2167 Because variable importance values depend on the composition and inter-correlation of input  
2168 variables, the rankings should be interpreted as relative measures within each model.

#### 2169 **4.4.2 Validation of the PSF approximation**

2170 The proposed technique was used to fuse monthly NTL composites from 2015 to 2020. The goal  
2171 of this experiment was to fuse the fine resolution 130 m covariates with the monthly NTL images  
2172 to downscale NTL to 130 m. For the NTL, the Gaussian PSF was used.

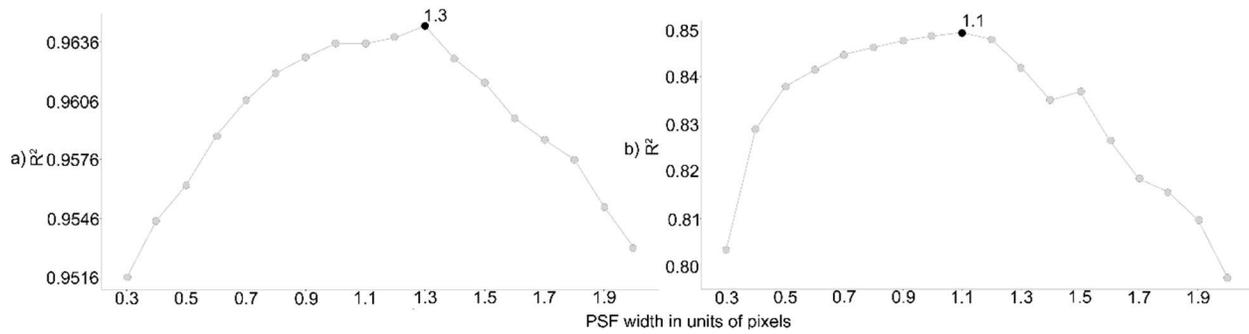
2173 LA and New Delhi served as the research locations for validating the suggested geostatistical filter-  
2174 based image enhancement technique. With this design, that is, two megacities located in different  
2175 geographic regions with different climates, as well as different numbers of images used for creation  
2176 of the monthly composite, it is possible to explore the different effects that these parameters (i.e.,  
2177 climate and number of images) have on the capability of the proposed method. The minimum  
2178 number of clear pixels per monthly composite pixel was at least seven.

2179 The RF regression model was evaluated quantitatively using the  $R^2$ , and the RFATPK-based  
2180 downscaling strategy was evaluated using the root-mean-squared error (RMSE).

#### 2181 **4.4.3 RF regression**

2182 Based on Wang et al. (2020), the Gaussian filter's ideal  $\sigma$  (standard deviation) is the one that  
2183 produces the largest  $R^2$  in the (RF) regression. The results for the cities of New Delhi and LA in  
2184 2018 as an example year are listed below.

2185 Figure 4-3 illustrates the  $R^2$  of the RF model plotted against PSF size (i.e.,  $\sigma$ ) for the megacities  
2186 of New Delhi (plot a) and LA (plot b), respectively. RF could explain more than 96% of the  
2187 variation in NTL intensity for New Delhi and more than 85% for LA.



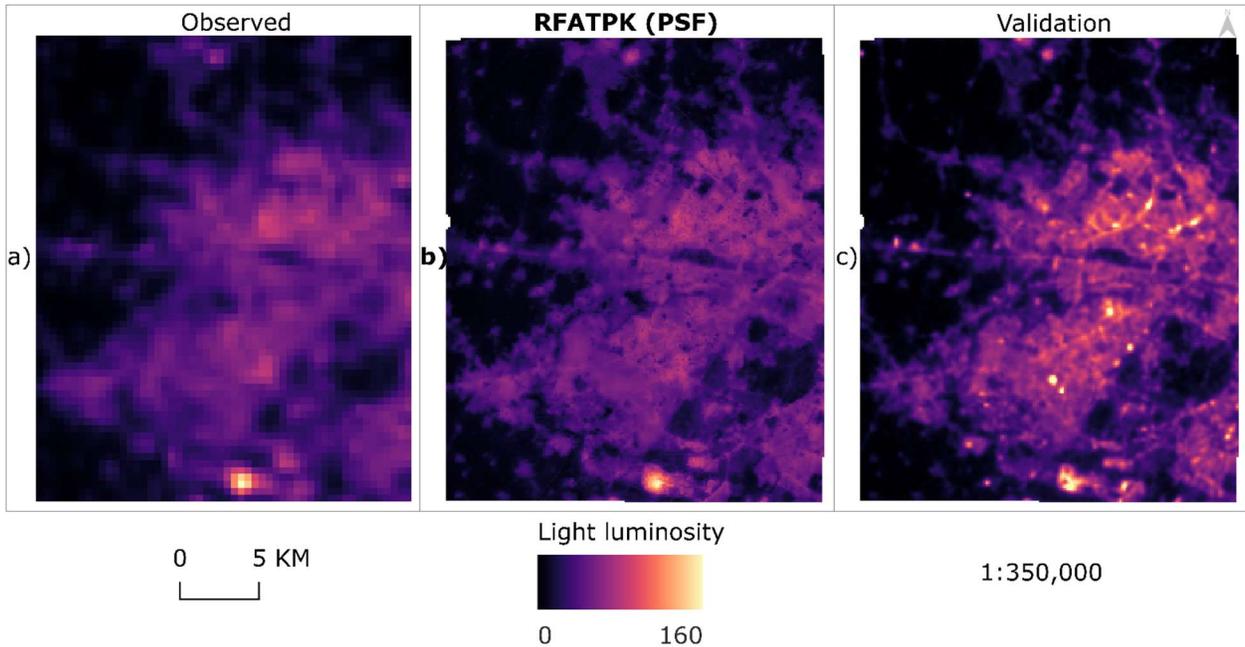
2188

2189 Figure 4-3: Plot of the RF  $R^2$  (y-axis) against PSF width (x-axis). The PSF width that yielded the  
 2190 largest  $R^2$  is plotted in black. a)  $R^2$  for New Delhi, b)  $R^2$  for LA.

2191 The optimal parameter maximizing the  $R^2$  was selected from the pool composed of 17 values (0.3,  
 2192 0.4, ..., and 2 coarse pixels). For LA, the largest  $R^2$  value in the RF regression model was  $\sigma = 1.1$   
 2193 while for New Delhi it was  $\sigma = 1.3$ . The results indicate that after a certain value (1.1 and 1.3  
 2194 coarse pixels) the larger the width of the PSF the smaller the  $R^2$ . The results are comparable to the  
 2195 work of Wang et al. (2020) where they downscaled day-time satellite sensor imagery and found  
 2196 similar behavior.

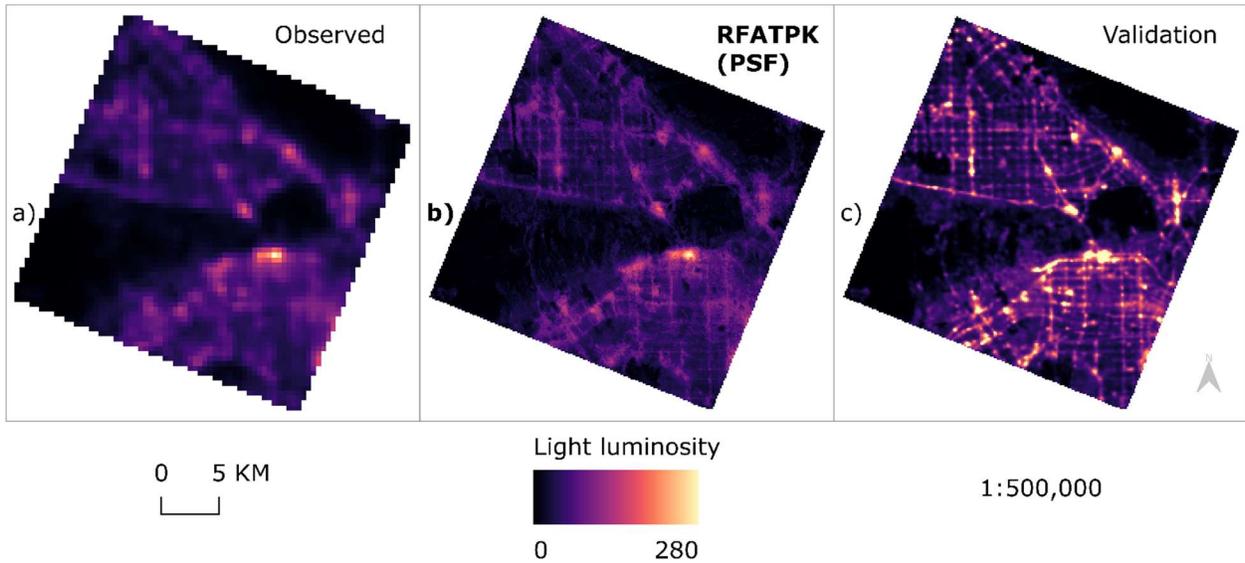
2197 **4.4.4 RFATPK results**

2198 Luojia NTL data were used to assess the PSF parameter estimation. The assessment was carried  
 2199 out using a two-step process. The preservation of spatial patterns in the downscaled NTL, the  
 2200 validation data (i.e., Luojia's NTL), and the original coarse resolution NTL data were first visually  
 2201 inspected and compared. After that, the downscaled NTL data were subjected to a Gaussian filter  
 2202 (with  $\sigma$  varying from 0.4 to 2), and the RMSE was computed using the validation data. This was  
 2203 done because, despite the validation data being regarded as "true" data (i.e., perfect data without  
 2204 errors) the measurement PSF effect also has a significant impact on Luojia's images (Bu et al.,  
 2205 2019). Figure 4-4 and Figure 4-5 for New Delhi and LA, respectively, demonstrate this, where it  
 2206 can be seen that the downscaled NTL images are clearly sharper than the Luojia reference images.



2207

2208 Figure 4-4: Downscaling results of the NTL imagery (New Delhi) using the selected PSF width  
 2209 (1.3 coarse pixel size). a) is the reference NTL image at the coarse spatial scale, b) is the  
 2210 downscaled NTL image, c) is the validation image, Luojia. **Bold** shows the proposed method.



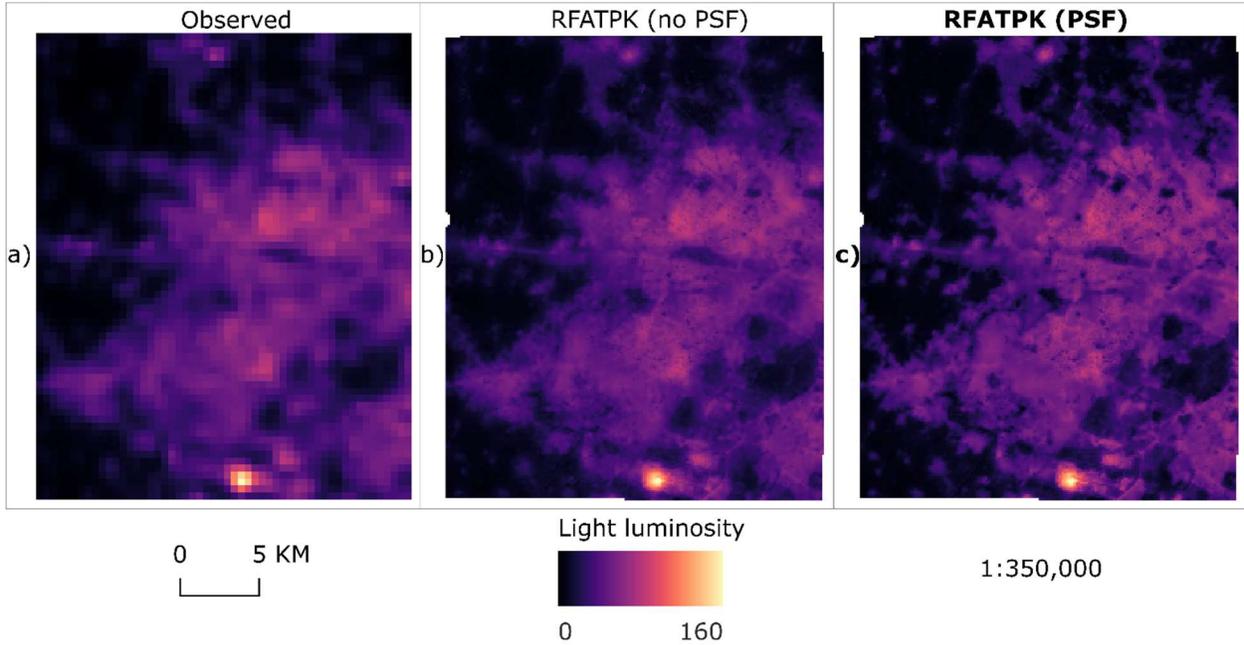
2211

2212 Figure 4-5: Downscaling results of the NTL imagery (LA) using the selected PSF width (1.1 coarse  
 2213 pixel size). a) is the reference NTL image at the coarse spatial scale, b) is the downscaled NTL  
 2214 image, c) is the validation image, Luojia. **Bold** shows the proposed method.

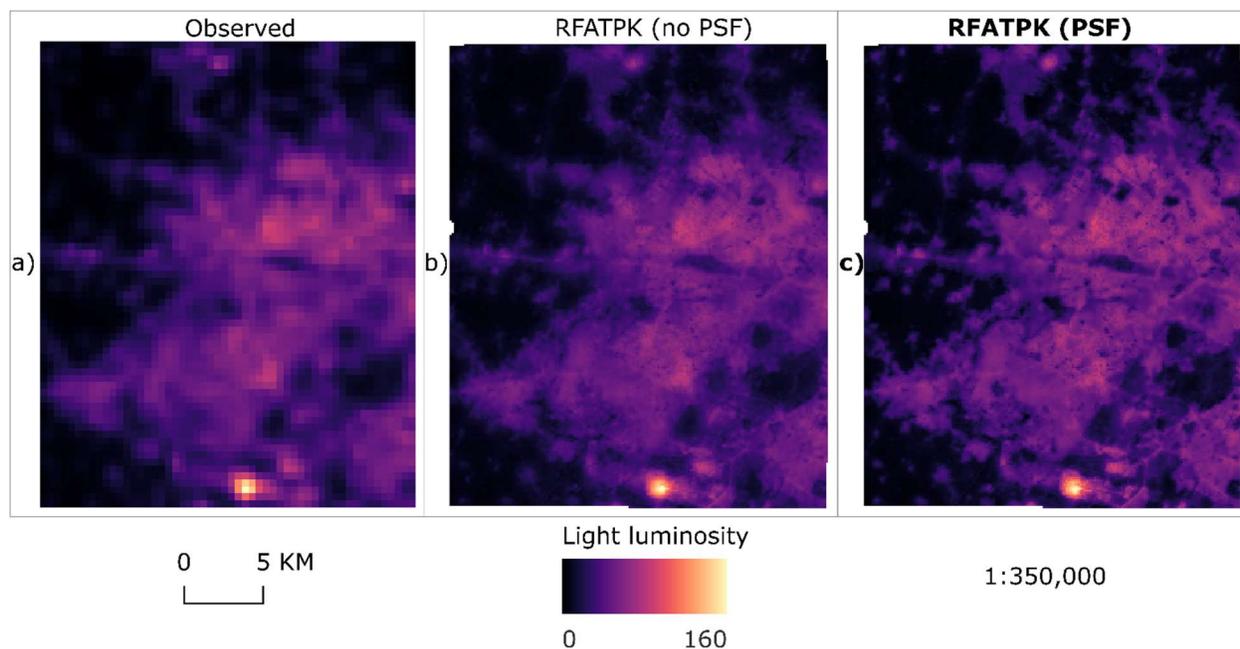
2215 From Figure 4-4b and Figure 4-5b, the downscaling results can be compared to the reference NTL  
 2216 (a) and the validation NTL (c). In both megacities the predicted NTL captures the spatial variability  
 2217 of brightness reasonably well, and visually the results are more comparable to the validation NTL.

2218 Moreover, the spatial structure of the study sites (e.g., road network) is well defined in the  
 2219 downscaled images and is even more obvious in the maps (b), compared to the validation data.

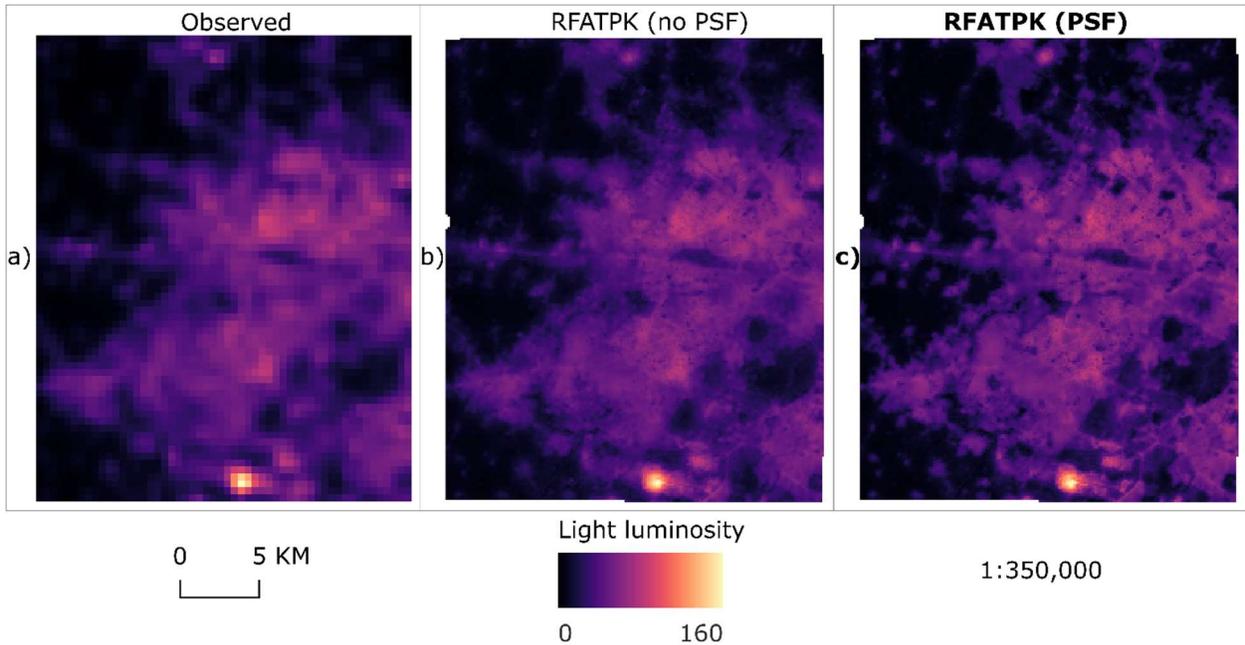
2220 A highlight is the areas with high light intensity. For both megacities these areas represent the  
 2221 airport: for New Delhi this is located in the south part of the image (Figure 4-4 and



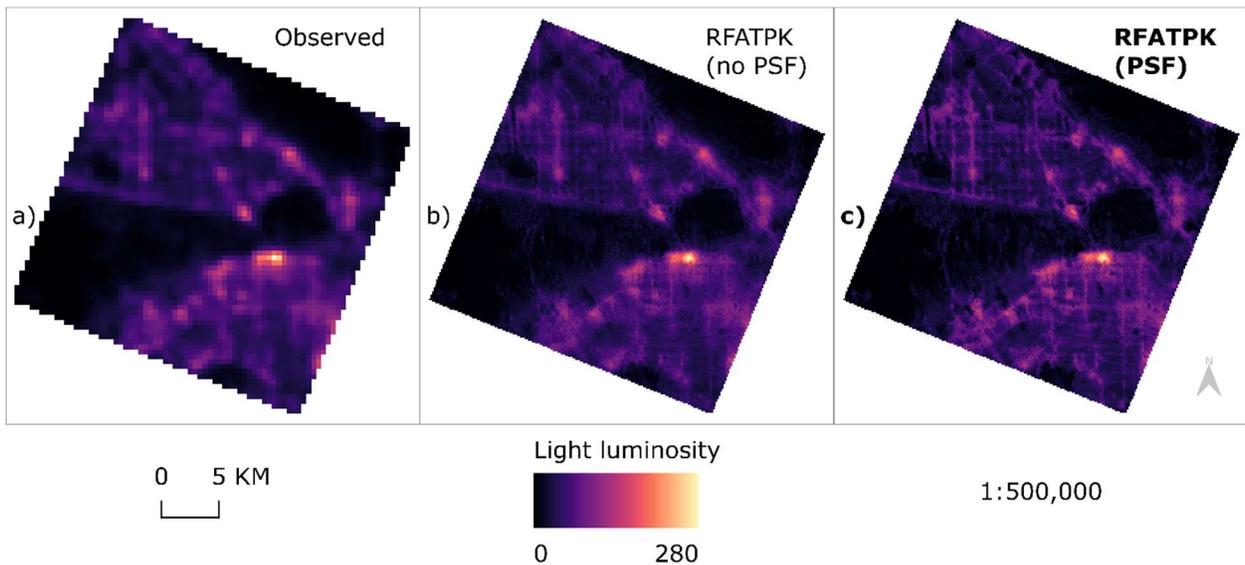
2222 Figure 4-6, (a)), while for LA the airport is in the west of the image (Figure 4-5 and Figure 4-7,  
 2223 (a)). The other bright spots in LA are dense road networks. In the downscaled images (maps (b) in  
 2224 Figure 4-5 and Figure 4-7) the bright spots were maintained, but their difference in brightness  
 2225 compared to other land uses is not as obvious as in the Luojia images. The results indicate that  
 2226 over complex terrains (i.e., different land uses) RF struggles to model the differences in brightness.  
 2227 The results are in line with other research downscaling land surface temperature data where similar  
 2228 behavior was observed (Ebrahimi et al., 2021).  
 2229



2230  
2231 Figure 4-6 and Figure 4-7 illustrate the differences between the downscaled NTL images without  
2232 accounting for the PSF and with the PSF for New Delhi (Figure 4-6) and LA (Figure 4-7),  
2233 respectively.



2234  
2235 Figure 4-6: Downscaling results for the 130 m NTL image for New Delhi. (a) 430 m coarse image.  
2236 (b) RFATPK with PSF. (c) RFATPK without PSF. **Bold** shows the proposed method.



2237  
2238 Figure 4-7: Downscaling results for the 130 m NTL image for LA. (a) 430 m coarse image. (b)  
2239 RFATPK with PSF. (c) RFATPK without PSF. **Bold** shows the proposed method.

2240 Predictions made with the PSF considered are visually much clearer than those made without it  
2241 and shows more spatial information (such as the road network). Additionally, there is a greater  
2242 contrast between parts that are lit and those that are not, indicating that the blooming effect has  
2243 been lessened by taking the PSF into account.

2244 Moreover, we provided the results without ATPK-based residual downscaling to further validate  
2245 the effectiveness of RFATPK. The validation was done using Luojia images as reference.

2246 Table 4-3: Comparison of the RFATPK and RF (without ATPK-based residual downscaling)  
 2247 methods using a Luojia image as reference. **Bold** indicates the best model.

Megacity	Method	Metric		Slope
		$R^2$	RMSE	
New Delhi	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>9.92</b>	<b>1.42</b>
	RF	0.83	15.57	1.38
LA	<b>RFATPK</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>42.18</b>	<b>1.87</b>
	RF	0.70	50.26	1.81

2248

2249 As shown in Table 4-3, the predictions of both mega-regions are more accurate when considering  
 2250 ATPK-based residual downscaling in terms of  $R^2$  and RMSE. More specifically, the  $R^2$  for New  
 2251 Delhi and LA was 0.94 and 0.80 for the RFATPK method, whereas the RF method was 0.83 and  
 2252 0.70, respectively. For the city of LA, the  $R^2$  difference was 0.1, and the RFATPK produced more  
 2253 accurate predictions. The same trend was observed for the RMSE, low for the RFATPK method in  
 2254 both areas. Additionally, the slope values for RFATPK were 1.42 and 1.87, compared to 1.38 and  
 2255 1.81 for the RF model in New Delhi and LA. Such difference demonstrates that the RFATPK is  
 2256 more accurate than RF when downscaling NTL.

#### 2257 4.4.5 Quantitative validation

2258 For quantitative comparison of the downscaled NTL with the transformation PSF (denoted as  
 2259 RFTP<sub>U</sub>), we used the predictions proposed in our method (i.e., the ones presented in Figure 4-4  
 2260 and Figure 4-5 (b)) and the predictions without accounting for the PSF (denoted as RFTP<sub>D</sub>).  
 2261 Moreover, we downscaled the NTL using ATPR<sub>D</sub> and an allocation of pixel values of the coarse  
 2262 resolution NTL to a grid of 130 m (called Allocation-based downscaling). Also, recent studies have  
 2263 proposed methods for downscaling NTL data, such as Geographically Weighted Regression  
 2264 (GWR) (Ye et al., 2021) and Multiscale Geographically Weighted Regression (MGWR) (Wu et  
 2265 al., 2022). To further highlight the effectiveness of the proposed method, we included the above  
 2266 approaches in comparison with RFATPK. For the ATPR<sub>K</sub>, GWATPK and MGWATPK, we  
 2267 removed predictors which had a Variance Inflation Factor greater than 10 since those methods are  
 2268 sensitive to multi-collinearity (Zhong et al., 2024). Luojia's NTL is used as the validation dataset  
 2269 and the results are presented in Table 4-4.

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

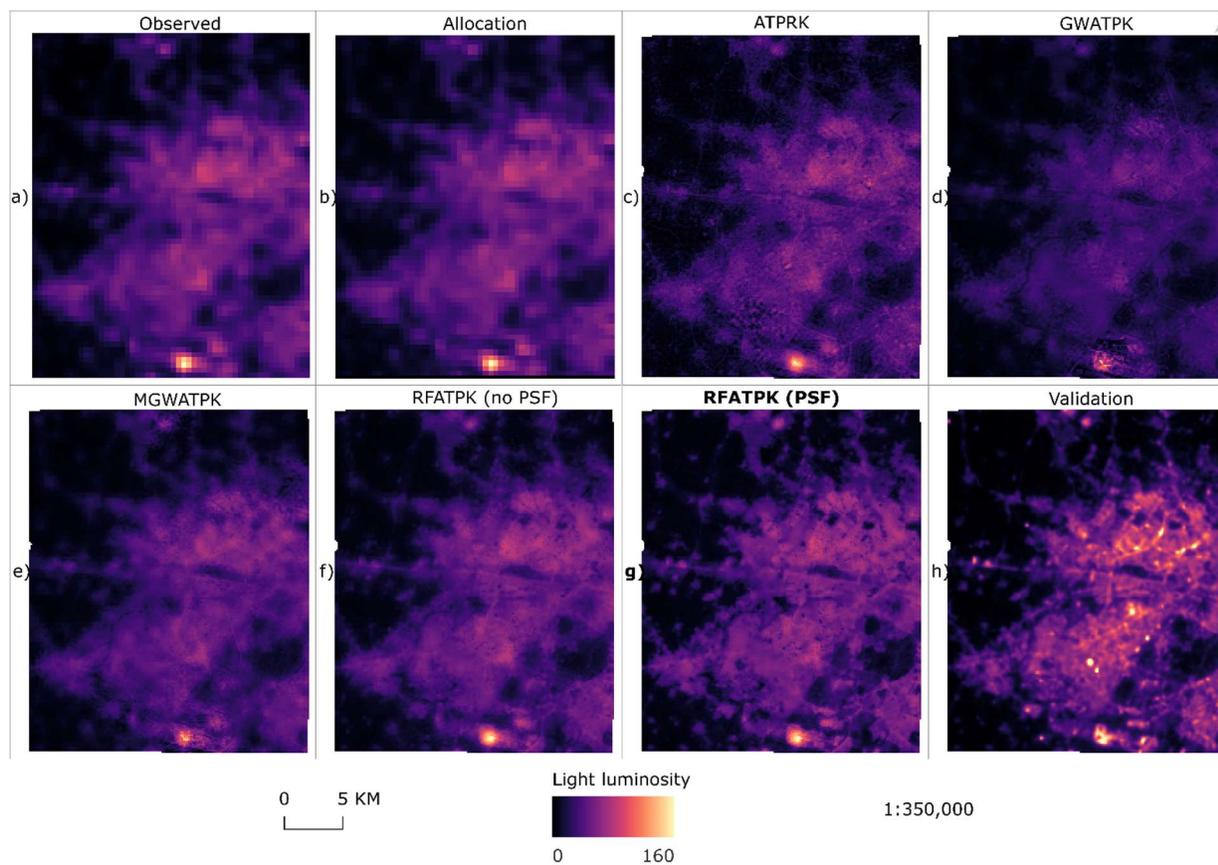
2277 Table 4-4: Quantitative comparison (in terms of  $R^2$  and RMSE) of the downscaling results for  
 2278 the NTL images for the two megacities. In **bold** are the results with the largest  $R^2$  and smallest  
 2279 RMSE.

Megacity	Method	Index	
		$R^2$	RMSE
New Delhi	RFATPK <sub>D</sub>	0.9281	10.4564
	<b>RFATPK<sub>U</sub></b>	<b>0.9355</b>	<b>9.9216</b>
	ATPRK <sub>D</sub>	0.8955	13.8664
	GWR	0.8981	13.7053
	MGWR	0.9091	11.7018
	Allocation	0.9002	13.5680
LA	RFATPK <sub>D</sub>	0.7988	42.2587
	<b>RFATPK<sub>U</sub></b>	<b>0.7997</b>	<b>42.1826</b>
	ATPRK <sub>D</sub>	0.7723	44.6239
	GWR	0.7711	44.7264
	MGWR	0.7832	43.6784
	Allocation	0.7744	44.4478

2280

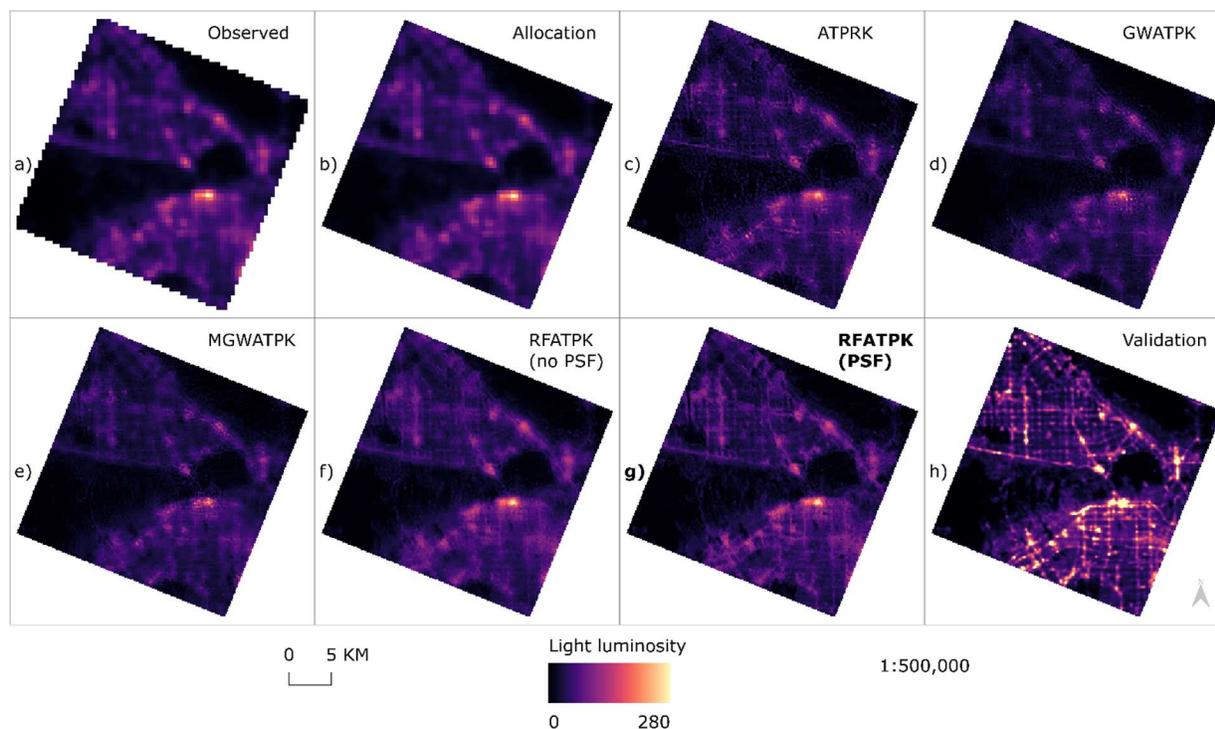
2281 Based on Table 4-4, for the megacity of New Delhi, it can be observed that the highest  $R^2$  and  
 2282 lowest RMSE was achieved when using the proposed approach (RFATPK<sub>U</sub>). 0.9355 and 9.9216  
 2283 were the values for  $R^2$  and RMSE, respectively. For LA, again, RFATPK<sub>U</sub> achieved the best results,  
 2284 with 0.7997 and 42.1825 for the  $R^2$  and RMSE. Apart from the quantitative comparison a visual  
 2285 one was considered. Moreover, the Allocation-based downscaling performed better than ATPRK  
 2286 in LA, but RFATPK (with and without the PSF) outperformed the other methods in both  
 2287 megaregions. This is because the study sites there are multiple land cover/uses (e.g., airports, water  
 2288 bodies, vegetation), thus, a global regression model, such as the linear regression model in  
 2289 ATPRK<sub>D</sub>, cannot capture the local spatial variability adequately. RF on the other hand, as a local  
 2290 model, can model the variations.

2291 The maps below depict a visual comparison of the downscaling approaches for New Delhi (Figure  
 2292 4-8) and LA (Figure 4-9).



2293

2294 Figure 4-8: Downscaling results for the various downscaling approaches for the subregion of New  
 2295 Delhi's megacity. a) Observed NTL data, b) Allocation-based downscaling, c) ATPRK, d)  
 2296 GWATPK, e) MGWATPK, f) RFATPK (no PSF), **g) RFATPK (PSF)**, h) validation NTL data  
 2297 (Luojia). With **bold**, the proposed method.



2298

2299 Figure 4-9: Downscaling results for the various downscaling approaches for the subregion of LA's  
 2300 megacity. a) Observed NTL data, b) Allocation-based downscaling, c) ATPRK, d) GWATPK, e)  
 2301 MGWATPK, f) RFATPK (no PSF), **g) RFATPK (PSF)**, h) validation NTL data (Luojia). With  
 2302 **bold**, the proposed method.

2303 Local spatial differences could be noticed for the ATPK-based-downscaling techniques when  
 2304 compared with the validation product, revealed good agreement between the ATPRK and RFATPK  
 2305 downscaling results and Luojia for both megacities. In contrast, the patterns of validation data were  
 2306 not observed via Allocation-based downscaling. Pattern preservation is crucial since the validation  
 2307 data are taken as “true”. For both megaregions, although the ATPRK and RFATPK (with and  
 2308 without the PSF) achieved satisfactory visual results, in the disaggregated NTL images using the  
 2309 RFATPK method, the spatial pattern appears clearer. ATPRK downscaled nighttime light imagery  
 2310 shows some outliers in the image for New Delhi, indicating areas where the model could not  
 2311 capture well the relationship between the data. RFATPK (PSF), shows spatial details (e.g., road  
 2312 network) clearer compared to the ATPRK and RFATPK (no PSF).

#### 2313 4.4.6 Urban socioeconomic applications

2314 The results of linear regression between the socioeconomic indices, the coarse resolution NTL the  
 2315 downscaled NTL data with and without accounting for the PSF are presented in Table 4-5. For  
 2316 both megacities the  $R^2$  between the indices and the downscaled NTL is larger than for coarse  
 2317 resolution NTL (denoted with the subscript C next to the index).

2318 More precisely, for the megacity of New Delhi, the  $R^2$  between the HDI and the NTL without the  
 2319 PSF (denoted with subscript D) was 0.4478 while for the NTL where the blooming effect was  
 2320 mitigated (denoted with subscript U) was 0.4383, a difference of 0.0095. This suggests that when

2321 not accounting for the PSF, the estimated human development is slightly higher compared to the  
 2322 approach when we proxy the index using the RFATPK<sub>U</sub> but the difference is small. The income  
 2323 values for New Delhi are very close to each other, indicating that the method of downscaling NTL  
 2324 has a minimal, but noticeable, impact on the estimated income levels.

2325 The HDI values for Los Angeles also exhibit a small range, with HDI<sub>U</sub> being the highest. This  
 2326 implies that accounting for the PSF leads to a slightly higher estimation of human development  
 2327 compared to the other methods. For Los Angeles, leads to a higher estimation of income compared  
 2328 to the estimation when we use the coarse spatial resolution NTL and is almost identical when we  
 2329 use the downscaled NTL with the blooming effect being mitigated.

2330 Table 4-5:  $R^2$  between socioeconomic indices and luminosity (linear regression). In **bold** are the  
 2331 results with the largest  $R^2$ . The subscripts C, D, U means coarse resolution NTL, downscaled NTL  
 2332 without accounting for the PSF and downscaled NTL with the PSF being mitigated, respectively.

Megacity	Index					
	HDI <sub>U</sub>	HDI <sub>D</sub>	HDI <sub>C</sub>	Income <sub>U</sub>	Income <sub>D</sub>	Income <sub>C</sub>
New Delhi	0.4383	<b>0.4478</b>	0.4358	<b>0.2474</b>	0.2471	0.2465
LA	<b>0.2499</b>	0.2426	0.2240	0.2566	<b>0.2567</b>	0.2455

2333 **4.5 Discussion**

2334 Very few satellite sensor image enhancing techniques take into account how the neighbors  
 2335 physically influence the central pixel via the PSF effect. While taking the PSF into consideration,  
 2336 the suggested RFATPK method enabled the prediction of NTL at a fine spatial resolution (130 m)  
 2337 with highly satisfactory results. The downscaled data generated have a wide range of potential  
 2338 applications, including those that rely on image processing for remote sensing. The ability to  
 2339 discern the borders more clearly between land cover and land use classes is a significant gain that  
 2340 results from filtering, or minimization of the PSF effect. Two techniques of validation were used  
 2341 to assess the 130 m downscaled predictions: visual and quantitative.

2342 **4.5.1 Targeting predictors in RF**

2343 Although RF is applicable in high-dimensional settings due to its potential to identify informative  
 2344 predictors automatically, our results highlight the need to target a subset of predictors before final  
 2345 predictions. This is because the predictive power of the covariates is location dependent and  
 2346 different factors contribute to the spatial variation of NTL. An initial targeting step (i.e., variable  
 2347 selection) has been added to the RF algorithm, acting as an important complement to the prediction  
 2348 itself. Reducing the number of predictors has two benefits. Firstly, as mentioned in Borup et al.  
 2349 (2023), RF might fail in situations with high dimensionality, thus, reducing the number of  
 2350 predictors while keeping the strong ones only serves as a critical step. Secondly, predictors with  
 2351 high prediction power in one city might not be good covariates for another city, thus, with the  
 2352 variable selection we exclude the independent variables with poor predictive power from the  
 2353 subsequent analysis.

#### 2354 **4.5.2 Downscaled Results**

2355 The 130 m RFATPK predictions for the two experimental regions of New Delhi and LA are shown  
2356 in Figure 4-4 and Figure 4-5, respectively. While there are differences overall between the 130 m  
2357 predictions and the validation data, the bright areas and NTL-free areas have a similar spatial  
2358 structure. Even while the regression model in the RFATPK technique captured local spatial  
2359 heterogeneity, it missed certain spatial information, particularly in the NTL extremes, that is the  
2360 bright areas. This is because RF cannot model extremes well, especially when the distribution is  
2361 heavily skewed (Heuvelink and Webster, 2022). Predictions in such areas with very high brightness  
2362 are under-predicted, a phenomenon known as conditional bias (Takoutsing and Heuvelink, 2022).

2363 RFATPK has three significant benefits. First, since it is nonparametric, incorporates prediction  
2364 accuracy, and is resilient to noise, overfitting, and outliers, it can handle huge datasets with  
2365 associated conditional variables. The built-in variable importance evaluation is the second. Each  
2366 variable may be compared to the prediction results, and its significance is assessed by randomly  
2367 permuting the variables. Theoretically, RFATPK should be suitable for downscaling and capable  
2368 of resolving multivariable and nonlinear problems. Lastly, the scale effect of the residuals NTL  
2369 when downscaling the VIIRS NTL was taken into account by the RFATPK.

2370 As shown in Figure 4-4 and Figure 4-5, the road network for LA and the land cover for New Delhi  
2371 played a crucial role in discriminating NTL luminosity. The results suggest that the method can be  
2372 generalized to other megacities worldwide where the spatial structure of the road network can be  
2373 readily obtained either from the fine resolution covariates or the land cover.

#### 2374 **4.5.3 Fitting model for PSF estimation**

2375 The RF model was chosen for estimating the relationship between the coarse and fine bands in Eq.  
2376 13. Theoretically, other options like local regression or even spatially weighted regression can be  
2377 used to quantify the non-linear relationship. When the research area is broad and the data gathering  
2378 conditions (e.g., viewing angle) vary locally or regionally, these models could be more beneficial  
2379 since the effective PSF becomes location-dependent (Wang et al., 2020). In this instance, an object-  
2380 or pixel-based estimation of the PSF is possible. However, this spatially adaptive technique could  
2381 be highly costly to compute, particularly if the research region is very large. In accordance with  
2382 user needs, the computational burden and PSF estimation accuracy must be suitably balanced.

#### 2383 **4.5.4 Comparison of the accuracy of the predictions with other methods**

2384 The performance of the RFATPK approach was compared with RF, GWATPK, MGWATPK,  
2385 ATPRK, and Allocation of pixel values in two different geographic regions. Despite the simplicity  
2386 of all models, GWATPK and MGWATPK require much more computational time compared to the  
2387 rest of the methods, with the Allocation of pixel values being the fastest. This is because GWR and  
2388 MGWR fit a separate regression model at each location. ATPRK, although computationally is fast,  
2389 when the data exhibit local variations, such as the NTL, the global model cannot capture the  
2390 changes in brightness in the study areas. In addition, GWATPK, MGWATPK and ATPRK cannot  
2391 handle multicollinearity (Zhong et al., 2024). Allocation of pixel values, being the simplest form  
2392 of downscaling, cannot increase the information content at fine spatial scale.

2393 RF (without residuals downscaling) is a non-spatial model, and it ignores the geographical  
2394 locations of the measurements. This can limit the prediction accuracy of the model. Another  
2395 disadvantage of the RF approach is that the high spatial resolution predictions are not consistent  
2396 with the observed coarse resolution NTL, because there is no constraint in the RF regression that  
2397 ensures that the process is ideal (i.e., the model fully explains the NTL variability).

2398 RFATPK, inherent the advantages of RF (i.e., can deal with large datasets, can handle  
2399 multicollinearity, extreme values, and has good predictive power), and the advantages of ATPK  
2400 (treats each observed data as a centroid by taking account of the spatially surrounding coarse pixels  
2401 and size of support, holds the key superiority of coherence between the observed data and the  
2402 predicted data, and does not require much computational time) (Yihang Zhang et al., 2021).

#### 2403 **4.5.5 Describing the NTL blooming effect**

2404 This research presented a geostatistical solution (RFATPK) that can be used to address the PSF  
2405 effect on NTL images. There is always a difference in PSF between bands and sensors. To ensure  
2406 the effectiveness of the geostatistical solutions, the PSF must be characterized precisely. Since the  
2407 majority of the research currently published claims that the Gaussian filter approximates the true  
2408 PSF well, we assumed this filter for PSF estimation (Cao et al., 2019; Zheng et al., 2020). However,  
2409 in practice, the true PSF can be more complicated than the Gaussian filter. The general strategy  
2410 presented in this paper can be applied to other scenarios with different PSFs, as the implementation  
2411 of RFATPK is not affected by the particular form of PSF (Wang et al., 2020).

2412 It would be intriguing to examine various PSFs for both the along-track and across-track  
2413 orientations (Wang et al., 2020). Additionally, hierarchical models may be considered to  
2414 characterize the PSF. The PSF, for example, may consist of a combination of several filters, such  
2415 as the triangular and Gaussian filters, or other filters (such as the ideal square wave filter).  
2416 However, it should be noted that when downscaling, what matters is not the PSF of the original  
2417 measurements (that is, the path from a point on the ground to a pixel in the image), but rather the  
2418 transformation PSF between the original coarse and target fine spatial resolution (Wang et al.,  
2419 2020). This implies that PSF characterization and estimation depend on the quality of the observed  
2420 coarse and fine bands as well as the sensor; hence, estimation must be done case-by-case. The  
2421 extent to which prospective alternatives, including nested models, may improve PSF  
2422 characterization reliability, and how well they can generalize to handle data from other sensors, is  
2423 unclear.

2424 A small discrepancy was observed between the optimal  $R^2$  in the regression among the megacities.  
2425 This difference can be explained by the different atmospheric conditions and the number of images  
2426 involved in the monthly composite. As mention by Bu et al. (2019), among the contributors to the  
2427 PSF are atmospheric effects and the atmospheric conditions of the particular month (March for  
2428 New Delhi, February for LA). In this research, the focus was the applicability of the method in  
2429 general, that is, to mitigate the blooming effect during downscaling, and it should be noted that  
2430 daily images (i.e., not a composite) should be used, where available, to model the *ideal* PSF of the  
2431 NTL imagery. As stated in Section 2.2, we did not use the daily NTL product here because of the  
2432 lack of pixels in the study regions due to cloud cover or other quality parameters. In future, we

2433 will utilize the daily NTL product from Black Marble (VNP46A2) to investigate the true  
 2434 measurement PSF of a range of NTL sensors.

2435 **4.5.6 Computational cost**

2436 The PSF effect causes a pixel's signal to be tainted by its surrounding pixels. More neighboring  
 2437 pixels are involved when taking the PSF effect into account while downscaling, than when not  
 2438 accounting for the PSF. This is accomplished for ATPK-based solutions using the semivariogram  
 2439 modeling procedure. As seen by Eqs. 8 and 9, convolution considers additional fine pixels from  
 2440 neighbors within the spatial coverage of the PSF, as opposed to standard ATPK, which considers  
 2441 only the center coarse pixel (i.e., without the PSF). The cost of computing will increase as more  
 2442 pixels are considered. The computing time for the two NTL images is displayed in Table 4-6.

2443 Table 4-6: Processing time of RFATPK for the NTL images for the two megacities. VS stands for  
 2444 Variable Selection.

Megacity	Method	Time (minutes)	VS (minutes)
New Delhi	ATPK <sub>U</sub>	6.45	0.36
	ATPK <sub>D</sub>	6.27	
LA	ATPK <sub>U</sub>	25.45	1.16
	ATPK <sub>D</sub>	24.46	

2445  
 2446 The computation time increases from around 28 seconds for New Delhi and 1 minute for LA when  
 2447 the PSF is considered. This shows that, to provide more accurate downscaling forecasts, computing  
 2448 performance is in fact compromised when taking the PSF effect into account; yet the overall  
 2449 processing cost (a few seconds) may be considered acceptable. Because of the high level of  
 2450 parallelization of the R (R Core Team, 2025) package *atakrig* (Hu and Huang, 2020) and the  
 2451 coarser spatial resolution of NTL compared to the satellite sensor images, these findings differ  
 2452 from those of Wang et al. (2020). Here, fewer pixels cover the research area(s) compared to the  
 2453 data utilized by Wang et al. (2020) (10 m pixel size).

2454 Moreover, the variable selection step, although adds more computational cost to the analysis (1  
 2455 minute and 16 seconds for LA and 36 seconds for New Delhi), is a valuable step when there are a  
 2456 lot of predictors and, potentially, if include them all could reduce ability of RF model for prediction  
 2457 due to the use of weak predictors.

2458 **4.5.7 Ambiguities in spatial downscaling**

2459 Covariates must resemble the brightness in the study region in some way (such as similar spatial  
 2460 structure) to be useful to aid in downscaling. We purposefully avoided additional types of  
 2461 covariates (such as land use data) in this study where the relation with NTL could not be  
 2462 hypothesized explicitly, even though they may have increased the accuracy of downscaling in some  
 2463 cases. We may consider such data in the future because other authors have claimed to be able to  
 2464 enhance regression prediction accuracy (Chen et al., 2021).

2465 As mentioned previously, RFATPK tends to underpredict regions with extremely high values. It  
 2466 was observed that downscaled NTL was biased in the highest brightness ranges. The difficulty of

2467 the RFATPK-based downscaling technique to replicate extremely high value light intensity is  
2468 probably due to a lack of training data in these brightness ranges, which prevents the RF regression  
2469 model from being properly calibrated. Extreme gradient boosting, or a different local model like  
2470 the spatially weighted random forest, or a subset of machine learning known as deep learning (DL),  
2471 might all be potential solutions for this specific problem. To the best of our knowledge, Wang et  
2472 al. (2022) is the only example of downscaling NTL imaging using DL. Nevertheless, these methods  
2473 are often computationally costly and need many training points. Although DL techniques have  
2474 limitations, they are a viable option for modeling non-linear connections and should be considered  
2475 in further research.

#### 2476 **4.5.8 Urban socioeconomic applications**

2477 Effective criteria must be established to evaluate the differences in socioeconomic development  
2478 between megacities and track advancement towards the global sustainable development goals. The  
2479 potential utilization of fine resolution NTL data, which has not been employed widely in related  
2480 studies, is enhanced by our findings and methodology. The experiments undertaken here  
2481 demonstrated that downscaled NTL data represents a suitable proxy for measuring socioeconomic  
2482 differences within megacities. The downscaled NTL data, which accounted for the PSF, reduced  
2483 the blooming effect inherent in NTL data and increased the ability to represent socioeconomic  
2484 variables relative to not accounting for the PSF. This means that NTL imagery at a fine resolution  
2485 produced through the geostatistical approach for sharpening offers a valuable resource for  
2486 socioeconomic applications, and an alternative to classical methods of measuring human activities.

2487 The small correlation between the socioeconomic indices and the NTL (both at the coarse and fine  
2488 spatial scales) was due to the fact that few observations (6) were used in the linear model. This  
2489 small sample size limits the statistical power and the generalizability of the results, meaning that  
2490 the findings should be interpreted with caution. Despite that, the results indicate that the  
2491 disaggregated nighttime light data offers a better proxy than their coarse-resolution counterparts.

#### 2492 **4.6 Conclusion**

2493 Due to their accessibility and usefulness as proxies, nighttime illumination data are utilized  
2494 frequently in socioeconomic research. However, their spatial resolution is too coarse for many  
2495 socioeconomic applications, and they are prone to the blooming effect which reduces even further  
2496 the variation in brightness across pixels within cities and, thus, ultimately reduces the utility of the  
2497 NTL data. Methods for downscaling remotely sensed images offer a possible solution to the former  
2498 problem, but until now, the blooming effect in NTL data due to the PSF has not been addressed  
2499 when downscaling NTL data. To improve downscaling in the multivariate case and account for the  
2500 PSF impact while downscaling NTL, RFATPK, a geostatistical-based method, was applied in this  
2501 research. The experimental findings showed that taking the PSF into account when downscaling  
2502 generates more accurate predictions at the fine resolution. This benefit was shown to propagate  
2503 forward to when evaluating social and economic phenomena at the urban scale using the  
2504 downscaled NTL images.

2505 **Chapter 5 Uneven urban resilience across economic sectors revealed**  
2506 **by satellite nighttime lights<sup>3</sup>**

---

<sup>3</sup> This chapter is based on the *under-review* paper: Tziokas, N., Zhang, C., Tziokas, A., Atkinson, P.M., 2026, Uneven urban resilience across economic sectors revealed by satellite nighttime lights. *Nature Cities*

2507 **Abstract**

2508 Urban resilience is critical in the context of global disruptions such as the COVID-19 pandemic,  
2509 yet recovery processes are rarely uniform across urban economies. How resilience varies across  
2510 economic sectors and geographical contexts, and the extent to which it is structured by business  
2511 essentiality, remains poorly understood at the global scale. Here, we use the COVID-19 lockdowns  
2512 as a natural experiment and analyze monthly satellite-derived nighttime light trajectories for 98  
2513 city–sector combinations across 48 global cities between 2018 and 2023. We identify four  
2514 archetypal sectoral trajectories that capture distinct resilience responses and reveal two dominant  
2515 dimensions structuring recovery outcomes: economic essentiality and sectoral structure.  
2516 Resilience is strongly polarized by essentiality, with resilient trajectories concentrated in essential  
2517 economic sectors, while chronic decline is disproportionately associated with non-essential  
2518 sectors, particularly in Europe. A pronounced geographic divergence emerges, as cities in Latin  
2519 America and Asia consistently exhibit resilient or full recovery trajectories, in contrast to  
2520 widespread and persistent sectoral decline across European cities. These findings show that urban  
2521 resilience is neither uniform nor city-wide, but instead emerges from geographically contingent,  
2522 sector-specific dynamics strongly conditioned by essentiality. Our findings call for a rethinking of  
2523 urban resilience frameworks, moving beyond city-level aggregates toward sector-sensitive  
2524 recovery strategies in an era of increasingly uneven urban transitions.

2525 **5.1 Introduction**

2526 Cities are often treated as cohesive systems when confronted with disruption, with recovery  
2527 assessed through aggregate indicators at the city or regional level (J. Liu et al., 2024; Y. Zhang et  
2528 al., 2024a). Yet major shocks rarely affect urban economies uniformly. As the immediate crisis  
2529 receded following the COVID-19 pandemic, some cities rebounded quickly, while others  
2530 experienced prolonged stagnation or decline (Liu et al., 2023; Yoruk et al., 2023; Lowe et al.,  
2531 2024). The pandemic made these uneven recoveries observable at an unprecedented global scale  
2532 (Bourdin and Levratto, 2024; Rao et al., 2024; Sun et al., 2024). These geographic disparities pose  
2533 a central challenge for urban resilience research: whether cities recover as integrated wholes, or as  
2534 assemblages of economic sectors with fundamentally different capacities to absorb and respond to  
2535 shocks.

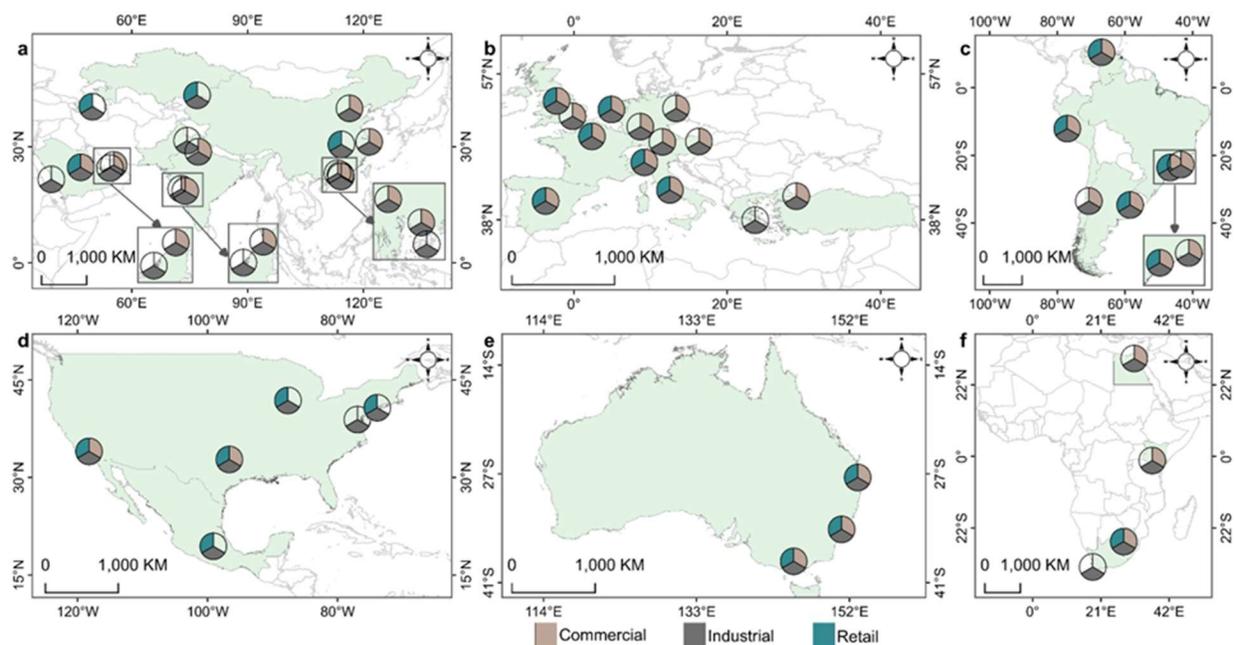
2536 Recovery often fractures along internal economic lines, with different sectors following sharply  
2537 divergent trajectories (Liu et al., 2023; Yuan and Hu, 2023; Sánchez and Cuadrado-Roura, 2024).  
2538 While prior research has documented substantial variation in post-shock recovery across cities and  
2539 regions (Li and Wei, 2023; Menoni et al., 2024; Zhang et al., 2024b), less is known about how  
2540 these geographic disparities are produced through sector-specific dynamics within cities. City-  
2541 level aggregates can signal stabilization even as some sectors stagnate or decline (Liu et al., 2024),  
2542 potentially reinforcing pre-existing inequalities (Wang et al., 2024; Yoneoka et al., 2024; Wu et al.,  
2543 2025b). Understanding urban resilience therefore requires moving beyond city-wide indicators to  
2544 examine how recovery is distributed within cities.

2545 Economic sectors constitute a critical but underexplored dimension through which urban resilience  
2546 is produced and distributed. Ignoring sectoral dynamics risks obscuring structural vulnerabilities  
2547 that shape post-shock trajectories and condition long-term recovery. A sectoral perspective is thus

2548 essential for identifying both vulnerable components of urban economies and the structural factors  
 2549 that shape recovery. Whether sectoral recovery trajectories exhibit generalizable patterns across  
 2550 cities worldwide remains an open question, and the role of sector essentiality in structuring  
 2551 resilience outcomes has yet to be examined systematically.

2552 Progress on understanding sectoral resilience at global scales has been limited. Official economic  
 2553 statistics are often temporally lagged, spatially coarse, and inconsistent across national contexts  
 2554 (Chen and Quan, 2021; Du et al., 2024; Han et al., 2024; Hassankhani et al., 2021; Watmough and  
 2555 Marcinko, 2024; Yao et al., 2023). These constraints hinder their ability to capture dynamic, sector-  
 2556 specific responses to disruption that shape post-shock recovery (Ma et al., 2023; Z. Wang et al.,  
 2557 2024). As a result, empirical analysis of urban economic resilience has remained largely confined  
 2558 to aggregated city-level indicators or to narrowly defined case studies, limiting comparative insight  
 2559 into sectoral dynamics across diverse urban contexts.

2560 Here, we use the COVID-19 lockdowns as a global disruption to examine resilience across key  
 2561 economic sectors within 48 globally distributed cities (Figure 5-1). By tracing post-disruption  
 2562 trajectories using monthly fine-resolution nighttime light (NTL) brightness as a proxy for sectoral  
 2563 activities, we identify archetypal patterns of recovery that reveal the dimensions distinguishing  
 2564 resilient from vulnerable sectors. Specifically, we ask why some urban economic sectors  
 2565 consistently recover while others experience persistent decline, and how these trajectories are  
 2566 shaped by sectoral function, essentiality, and geographic context. We show that urban resilience is  
 2567 neither uniform nor evenly distributed, but instead structured by sector-specific, and regionally  
 2568 contingent dynamics, with resilience outcomes strongly polarized by essentiality. These findings  
 2569 reposition sectoral structure and essentiality as central to understanding uneven urban resilience  
 2570 and its implications for post-shock recovery and global urban inequality.



2571  
 2572 Figure 5-1: Study cities and sectoral delineations. Global distribution of the 48 study cities  
 2573 included in the analysis of sectoral resilience. Panels a—f show regional views for (a) Asia, (b)

2574 Europe, (c) South America, (d) North America, (e) Australia, and (f) Africa. Each city is  
2575 represented by a pie chart indicating the presence of commercial (brown), industrial (dark grey),  
2576 and retail (green) sectors; blank slices denote the absence of a given sector in that city. Light green  
2577 shading indicates the country of each sector. Insets highlight densely clustered cities to improve  
2578 legibility at regional scales. Sectoral boundaries were delineated using OpenStreetMap data  
2579 (<https://download.geofabrik.de/>), and continental outlines and national borders were obtained from  
2580 World Bank open data (<https://data.worldbank.org/>).

## 2581 **5.2 Results**

2582 We identify four archetypal resilience trajectories in urban economic sectors following the  
2583 COVID-19 lockdowns, defined by characteristic patterns in nighttime light (NTL) brightness  
2584 (Appendix Figures A1-A4). These include Chronic Decline, marked by persistent post-lockdown  
2585 reductions in NTL; Partial Recovery, characterized by incomplete rebounds that remain below pre-  
2586 pandemic levels; Full Recovery, in which NTL returns to baseline conditions; and Resilient  
2587 trajectories, where brightness is maintained or increases throughout the disruption period.

2588 Using monthly fine-resolution NTL time-series from 2018 to 2023, we constructed trajectories for  
2589 98 city–sector combinations across 48 global cities (Methods;  $R^2 = 0.6\text{--}0.7$  across periods;  
2590 Appendix Table A-2). These combinations cluster into the four archetypes as follows: Chronic  
2591 Decline (32.4%), Partial Recovery (13.3%), Full Recovery (22.9%), and Resilient (31.4%).  
2592 Overall, only 54.3% of sectors achieve either sustained resilience or complete recovery by the end  
2593 of the study period, indicating that prolonged vulnerability is a common outcome. The distribution  
2594 of these trajectories reveals pronounced geographic differentiation across global urban systems.

### 2595 **5.2.1 Geographic divergence in sectoral resilience**

2596 Sectoral resilience patterns vary systematically across regions. European cities display widespread  
2597 Chronic Decline across the commercial, industrial, and retail sectors, indicating broad-based and  
2598 persistent post-pandemic contraction. In contrast, Latin American cities consistently exhibit  
2599 Resilient trajectories across all sectors, while North American cities show greater sector-dependent  
2600 variability. Cities in China and India achieve predominantly Resilient or Full Recovery outcomes,  
2601 whereas Gulf cities present mixed trajectories across economic activities.

2602 The above geographic contrasts are evident in the spatial distribution of recovery archetypes across  
2603 the commercial, industrial, and retail sectors (Figure 5-2a–c) and are reinforced by continent-level  
2604 net changes in NTL brightness (Table 5-1). European cities classified under Chronic Decline  
2605 exhibit consistently negative net changes across sectors, with particularly large losses in retail  
2606 activity (reaching  $-19.9 \text{ nW cm}^{-2} \text{ sr}^{-1}$ ). In contrast, Resilient trajectories in South and North  
2607 America are associated with substantial net gains in NTL brightness, especially in the commercial  
2608 and retail sectors (reaching  $+20.9 \text{ nW cm}^{-2} \text{ sr}^{-1}$ ). Full Recovery outcomes show moderate positive  
2609 net changes across continents, reflecting intermediate recovery trajectories. Notably, these patterns  
2610 do not align with a simple Global North–South divide, but instead indicate region-specific  
2611 configurations of resilience and vulnerability across urban economies.

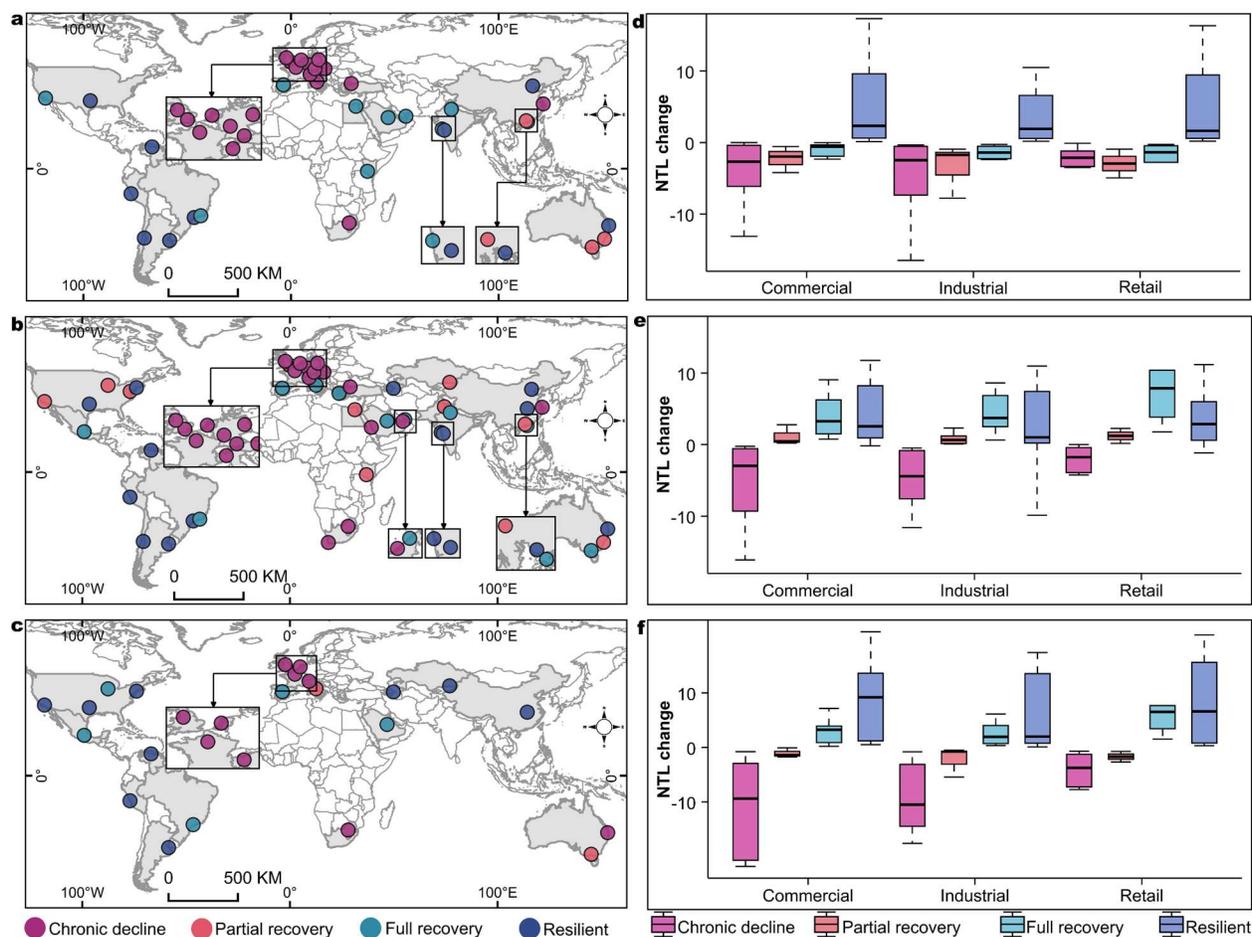


Figure 5-2: Sectoral polarization and geographic divergence in recovery archetypes. Spatial and temporal patterns of recovery archetypes across 98 city-sector combinations in 48 global cities between 2018 and 2023. **a—c**, Global distribution of recovery archetypes for the **(a)** Commercial, **(b)** Industrial, and **(c)** Retail sectors. Points are color-coded by archetype: Chronic Decline (purple), Partial Recovery (orange), Full Recovery (cyan) and Resilient (blue). Insets highlight densely clustered cities to improve legibility at regional scales. **d—f**, Sector-specific distributions of nighttime light changes across three recovery phases: Gross Impact (**d**; Lockdown minus Pre lockdown), Recovery (**e**; Post-lockdown minus Lockdown), and Net Impact (**f**; Post-lockdown minus Pre-lockdown). Boxplots are grouped by sector on the *x*-axis and colored by archetype, illustrating systematic differences in both shock exposure and recovery magnitude across sectoral trajectories. Center lines denote medians; box bounds represent the interquartile range; whiskers extend to 1.5× the interquartile range. National boundaries in **a—c** are based on public domain vector data by World Bank (<https://data.worldbank.org/>).

2630 Table 5-1: Net sectoral change by resilience archetype and continent. Mean net change in nighttime  
 2631 light (NTL) brightness ( $\text{nW cm}^{-2} \text{sr}^{-1}$ ) from pre-lockdown to post-lockdown periods, summarized  
 2632 by resilience archetype, continent, and economic sector. Archetypes are assigned at the city-sector  
 2633 level; continental values represent averages across observed city-sector combinations within each  
 2634 archetype. Negative values (purple shading) indicate sustained dimming in NTL brightness,  
 2635 whereas positive values (green shading) indicate net increases in activity. Cells marked with “—”  
 2636 denote continent-archetype combinations not observed in the dataset.

Archetype	Continent	Commercial	Industrial	Retail
Chronic decline	Africa	-0.8	-6.8	-1.6
	Asia	-15.8	-7.9	—
	Europe	-13.5	-17.4	-19.9
	Oceania	—	—	-5.9
Partial recovery	Africa	—	-0.6	—
	Asia	-1.4	-3.5	—
	Europe	—	—	-2.7
	North America	—	-1.7	—
	Oceania	-0.9	-0.7	-0.8
Full recovery	Africa	+4.0	—	—
	Asia	+5.1	+1.8	+15.4
	Central America	—	+6.1	+6.5
	Europe	+3.2	+2.2	+3.4
	North America	+0.9	—	+7.6
	Oceania	—	+0.3	—
	South America	+3.3	+4.2	+1.5
Resilient	Asia	+5.0	+4.9	+4.9
	North America	+13.0	+8.0	+7.7
	Oceania	+5.8	+2.0	—
	South America	+15.8	+8.1	+20.9

2637

### 2638 **5.2.2 Sectoral polarization of resilience outcomes**

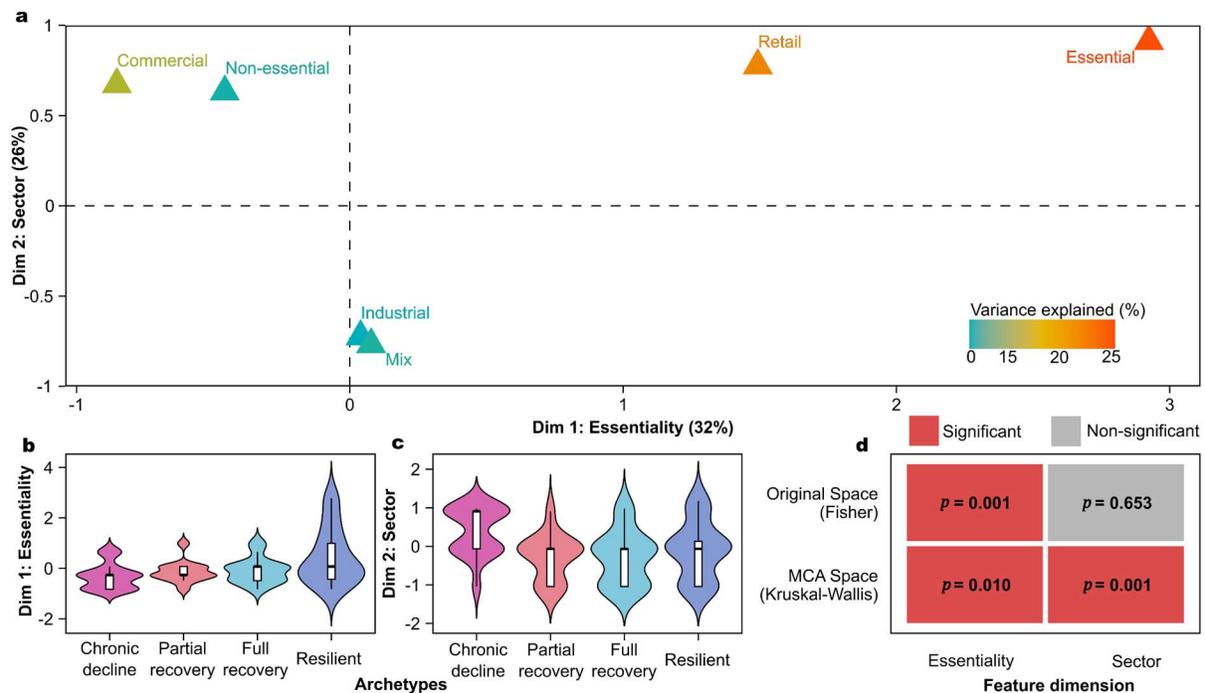
2639 Within this globally differentiated landscape, resilience trajectories diverge sharply across  
 2640 economic sectors. Commercial activities exhibit the most polarized responses, with 37%  
 2641 experiencing Chronic Decline, concentrated in European cities such as Amsterdam, Berlin, and  
 2642 Frankfurt (Appendix Figure A-1), while 29% follow Resilient trajectories, notably in Buenos  
 2643 Aires, Beijing, and Brisbane (Figure 5-2a; Appendix Figure A-4). Industrial sectors display a more  
 2644 balanced distribution across archetypes, including Chronic Decline (31%), Partial Recovery  
 2645 (19%), Full Recovery (21%), and Resilient (29%) (Figure 5-2b). Retail sectors demonstrate the  
 2646 highest overall resilience, with 41% maintaining Resilient trajectories, particularly in North and  
 2647 South American cities including New York, Los Angeles, Buenos Aires, and Caracas (Appendix  
 2648 Figure A-4), although 27% experience Chronic Decline, predominantly in Europe (Figure 5-2c;  
 2649 Appendix Table A-2).

2650 Differences between archetypes emerge during lockdown periods and intensify thereafter. During  
 2651 lockdowns, Resilient sectors maintain positive NTL changes across all sector types (mean change:  
 2652 +5.32 Commercial, +3.68 Industrial, +4.91 Retail), whereas Chronic Decline sectors experience  
 2653 substantial contractions (−4.29 Commercial, −4.60 Industrial, −2.92 Retail) (Figure 5-2d;  
 2654 Appendix Table A-3). Post-lockdown trajectories diverge further: Full Recovery sectors rebound  
 2655 strongly (mean change: +5.50 Commercial, +4.34 Industrial, +10.9 Retail), while Chronic Decline  
 2656 sectors continue to deteriorate (−8.38 Commercial, −9.47 Industrial, −11.6 Retail) (Figure 5-2e).  
 2657 Net changes from pre-pandemic baselines to the study endpoint reveal sustained gains in Resilient  
 2658 sectors and comparably large cumulative losses in Chronic Decline sectors (Figure 5-2f).

### 2659 **5.2.3 Essentiality and sectoral structure as dimensions of resilience**

2660 Resilience outcomes across cities and sectors are structured along two dominant and interpretable  
 2661 dimensions, revealing a latent resilience space shaped jointly by economic essentiality and sectoral  
 2662 structure. Multiple Correspondence Analysis identifies a first dimension (32% of explained  
 2663 variance) separating essential from non-essential activities, and a second dimension (26%)  
 2664 differentiating Commercial and Retail sectors from Industrial activity (Figure 5-3a).

2665 Resilience archetypes segregate significantly along the essentiality dimension ( $\chi^2 = 11$ ,  $p = 0.01$ ),  
 2666 with Resilient trajectories disproportionately associated with essential services and Chronic  
 2667 Decline concentrated among non-essential activities (Figure 5-3b). Segregation is greater along  
 2668 the sectoral structure dimension, ( $\chi^2 = 16$ ,  $p = 0.001$ ), where Chronic Decline clusters within  
 2669 Commercial and Retail sectors and Full Recovery trajectories are associated predominantly with  
 2670 Industrial sectors (Figure 5-3c). Joint consideration of both dimensions reveals distinct  
 2671 configurations of vulnerability and robustness: essential Industrial sectors occupy the most  
 2672 resilient region of the resilience space, whereas non-essential Commercial and Retail activities  
 2673 form the most vulnerable cluster (Figure 5-3a, Figure 5-3d). Sectoral structure explains a greater  
 2674 share of variance in resilience outcomes ( $\eta^2 = 0.17$ ) than essentiality alone ( $\eta^2 = 0.12$ ), indicating  
 2675 that urban resilience is shaped not only by whether activities are deemed essential, but also by how  
 2676 sectoral functions are embedded within urban economic systems.



2677

2678 Figure 5-3: Essentiality and sectoral structure organize resilience archetypes. Multiple  
 2679 Correspondence Analysis (MCA) of resilience archetypes across 98 city–sector combinations,  
 2680 showing how recovery outcomes are structured by economic essentiality and sectoral  
 2681 configuration. **a**, MCA variable contribution showing the two principal dimensions of resilience  
 2682 space: Dimension 1 (Essentiality; 32% of variance explained) and Dimension 2 (Sector; 26% of  
 2683 variance explained). Points represent categorical variables, positioned according to their  
 2684 association with each dimension; color intensity indicates relative contribution to dimensional  
 2685 structure (red = high contribution, blue = low contribution). **b**, **c**, Distributions of resilience  
 2686 archetypes along Dimension 1 (**b**) and Dimension 2 (**c**), demonstrating systematic separation of  
 2687 archetypes along the essentiality and sectoral axes, respectively. Boxplots show median values  
 2688 (center lines), interquartile ranges (boxes), and 1.5× interquartile ranges (whiskers). **d**, Statistical  
 2689 tests supporting these separations: Fisher’s exact tests indicate significant associations between  
 2690 archetypes and both essentiality and sector type in the original categorical space, while Kruskal–  
 2691 Wallis tests confirm significant differentiation of archetypes along the MCA dimensions.

### 2692 5.3 Discussion

2693 This study demonstrates that urban economic resilience to global disruption is neither uniform nor  
 2694 city-wide, but instead structured by sectoral function, essentiality, and geography. Using COVID-  
 2695 19 lockdowns as a natural experiment, we show that urban sectors follow distinct resilience  
 2696 archetypes, revealing systematic divergence rather than convergence (Glückler, 2007; John, 1993)  
 2697 in post-shock trajectories. Chronic Decline remains widespread, particularly in European cities,  
 2698 while Resilient and Full Recovery outcomes cluster in specific sectors and regions. Together, these  
 2699 findings challenge prevailing resilience frameworks that assume either rapid rebound (Glückler,  
 2700 2007; John, 1993) or path-dependent (Bourdin and Levratto, 2024) recovery at the city scale, and  
 2701 instead point to a sectoral differentiated resilience landscape.

2702 Our results reveal that three interrelated dimensions—essentiality, sectoral structure, and  
2703 geographic context—jointly shape resilience outcomes. While each dimension has been discussed  
2704 independently in prior work (OECD, 2020; W. Wang et al., 2022; Y. Zhang et al., 2024a), our  
2705 analysis integrates them within a single empirical framework, demonstrating how their interaction  
2706 produces patterned configurations of vulnerability and robustness. Essentiality emerges as a  
2707 primary axis of resilience, with sectors linked to indispensable provisioning and production  
2708 maintaining activity during disruption and recovering more rapidly thereafter. Sectoral structure  
2709 further differentiates outcomes: industrial activities embedded in stable value chains are more  
2710 resilient than commercial and discretionary retail sectors reliant on mobility and non-essential  
2711 consumption. Geographic context moderates both dimensions, amplifying or dampening  
2712 vulnerabilities depending on regional economic structures and institutional capacity.

2713 These interacting dimensions explain why resilience and decline coexist within urban economies.  
2714 Industrial sectors demonstrate robustness not simply because they are essential, but because their  
2715 functions are supported by redundancy, substitutability, and continuity within broader production  
2716 networks. In contrast, commercial and discretionary retail sectors experience chronic decline  
2717 where demand is structurally contingent on physical co-presence (Huang et al., 2024) and  
2718 discretionary spending. Under such conditions, firm-level adaptation cannot compensate for the  
2719 absence of essential demand, revealing limits to resilience strategies that focus narrowly on  
2720 flexibility or innovation without addressing structural exposure (Setyadi et al., 2025). Retail  
2721 sectors illustrate this bifurcation most clearly, with essential provisioning maintaining throughput  
2722 while non-essential formats remain persistently vulnerable.

2723 Geographic divergence further underscores that resilience is not governed by universal urban  
2724 mechanisms. European cities exhibit disproportionately high rates of Chronic Decline across  
2725 sectors, particularly in commercial and retail activities, reflecting region-specific structural  
2726 constraints (Dascher-Preising and Greiner, 2023) rather than intrinsic urban fragility. In contrast,  
2727 cities in Latin America and Asia display more resilient trajectories across sectors despite  
2728 comparable exposure to global disruption, suggesting that economic diversity and functional  
2729 composition can offset shock impacts. These patterns highlight the importance of context in  
2730 resilience assessment and caution against generalized interpretations of post-pandemic recovery.

2731 The findings carry important implications for urban resilience policy. Rather than pursuing  
2732 uniform recovery strategies, interventions should be attuned to sectoral vulnerability and structural  
2733 exposure (Dascher-Preising and Greiner, 2023). Policies that strengthen essential provisioning,  
2734 support diversification within sectoral systems, and enable functional reconfiguration of  
2735 vulnerable commercial spaces are more likely to enhance resilience than place-based strategies  
2736 alone (Z. Liu et al., 2024; Z. Wang et al., 2024). Crucially, resilience planning should recognize  
2737 divergence as a structural condition of urban economies rather than an anomaly to be corrected.

2738 Several limitations warrant consideration. Nighttime light data capture activity intensity rather  
2739 than economic value, precluding direct comparison with conventional indicators such as GDP or  
2740 Gross Value Added. Nevertheless, fine-resolution NTL enables consistent global comparison of  
2741 sectoral dynamics that remain poorly observed in official statistics. Interpretation of European  
2742 Chronic Decline should also consider policy- and technology-driven factors that may reduce

2743 observed illumination without implying proportional economic contraction, including remote  
2744 working practices (Fellnhofer et al., 2025), emissions-reduction strategies, and the widespread  
2745 transition to energy-efficient, directional LED street lighting (Kyba et al., 2021). In addition,  
2746 sectoral aggregation relies on OpenStreetMap land-use polygons, which distinguish broad  
2747 functional classes, but which do not encode higher-order differentiation within sectors (e.g.,  
2748 banking or financial services within commercial land use), potentially grouping activities with  
2749 distinct operational roles and lighting behaviors. Future research should address these limitations  
2750 by integrating NTL data with higher-resolution functional classifications derived from national  
2751 land-use datasets, administrative records, or firm-level information, and by jointly examining  
2752 policy, energy, and institutional drivers of observed NTL trajectories. Future research could  
2753 integrate sectoral NTL trajectories with economic, institutional, and governance indicators, extend  
2754 analysis to neighborhood and firm scales, and examine whether similar resilience spaces emerge  
2755 under other forms of disturbance, including climate-related or financial shocks.

2756 Taken together, this study suggests that urban resilience is best understood as plural rather than  
2757 singular: a configuration of sector-specific and context-dependent trajectories shaped by  
2758 essentiality, structure, and geography. Recognizing this plurality is essential for rethinking how  
2759 cities adapt to global disruption and for designing resilience strategies that acknowledge, rather  
2760 than obscure, uneven urban transitions.

## 2761 **5.4 Methods**

2762 We analyze sectoral urban resilience using archetypal representations derived from nighttime light  
2763 (NTL) trajectories. Monthly fine-resolution NTL brightness is used as an indicator of sectoral  
2764 activity intensity, enabling systematic and comparable analysis of disruption and recovery  
2765 trajectories across cities and economic sectors.

### 2766 **5.4.1 Study area and sectoral delineation**

2767 We conducted a comparative analysis of sectoral resilience across 48 global cities spanning all  
2768 inhabited continents (Figure 5-1). Three urban economic sectors—commercial, industrial, and  
2769 retail—were selected due to their central role in post-COVID urban economies and their  
2770 contrasting functional characteristics. Sectoral polygons were delineated using OpenStreetMap  
2771 (OSM) land-use features (“OpenStreetMap,” n.d.) and ESRI Land Cover data (“Esri Land Cover,”  
2772 n.d.). To ensure temporal consistency, only polygons present in both 2018 and 2023 were retained,  
2773 excluding areas that underwent functional conversion (Liu et al., 2019). Polygons smaller than 25  
2774 ha were removed to align with the spatial resolution of nighttime light data. This process yielded  
2775 98 city–sector combinations for analysis.

2776 Cities were selected through a sequential filtering procedure based on the Globalization and World  
2777 Cities (GaWC) classification (“World Cities 2024 – GaWC,” n.d.) to ensure global coverage while  
2778 avoiding regional over-representation (Xu et al., 2021). Cities were excluded if they exhibited  
2779 persistent cloud contamination, ambiguous nighttime light patterns, or insufficient data quality.  
2780 Only cities that experienced documented COVID-19 restriction policies, as recorded by the Oxford  
2781 COVID-19 Government Response Tracker (OxCGRT) (Hale et al., 2021), were retained.

#### 2782 **5.4.2 Nighttime lights (NTL) data**

2783 Monthly nighttime light (NTL) data were obtained from NASA’s Black Marble product  
 2784 (VNP46A3), which provides globally consistent, cloud-masked observations at a native spatial  
 2785 resolution of 500 m (Román et al., 2018). Quality flags were applied to exclude low-quality  
 2786 observations. To improve spatial precision and better align with sectoral polygons, NTL data were  
 2787 downscaled to 130 m resolution using Random Forest Area-to-Point Kriging (RFATPK) (Tziokas  
 2788 et al., 2024). Mean NTL brightness was calculated for each sectoral polygon using area-weighted  
 2789 aggregation, generating monthly time series from January 2018 to December 2023.

2790 To isolate resilience-related brightness changes from urban expansion, we applied a stable built-  
 2791 up mask using ESRI 10 m land cover data for 2018 and 2023. Only pixels classified as impervious  
 2792 in both years were retained, ensuring that observed NTL changes reflect sectoral activity rather  
 2793 than land-use change (Liu et al., 2019).

#### 2794 **5.4.3 Time-series decomposition using STL**

2795 Sector-level NTL time series were decomposed using Seasonal-Trend decomposition via LOESS  
 2796 (STL) (Cleveland, B et al., 1990; Zhao et al., 2020) to separate long-term trends from seasonal and  
 2797 irregular components. The trend component was retained as an indicator of underlying sectoral  
 2798 activity. For each city–sector combination, piecewise linear regressions were fitted to pre-  
 2799 lockdown, lockdown, and post-lockdown periods, defined using the “Stay-at-home requirements”  
 2800 indicator (C6) from the Oxford COVID-19 Government Response Tracker (Hale et al., 2021).  
 2801 Midpoint values of each segment were extracted to characterize trajectory shifts across periods.  
 2802 Temporal sequences of NTL brightness ( $y_t$ ) were divided into trend ( $T_t$ ), seasonal ( $S_t$ ), and  
 2803 remainder ( $R_t$ ) additive components:

$$y_t = T_t + S_t + R_t \quad (1)$$

2804

#### 2805 **5.4.4 Resilience archetype classification**

2806 We adopted an archetypal approach (Cutler and Breiman, 1994) to characterize extreme patterns  
 2807 of sectoral response. Four archetypes were defined based on relative changes in NTL trends across  
 2808 the three periods: Chronic Decline, Partial Recovery, Full Recovery, and Resilient. City–sector  
 2809 combinations were assigned to archetypes using explicit, rule-based criteria based on the relative  
 2810 ordering of segment midpoints, ensuring transparency and reproducibility.

#### 2811 **5.4.5 Sector classification and essentiality**

2812 Sectoral polygons were classified through systematic visual inspection using high-resolution  
 2813 imagery in Google Earth Pro (Google LLC, 2025), cross-referenced with OSM attributes.  
 2814 Classification criteria were applied consistently across cities. Essentiality was categorized as  
 2815 essential, non-essential, or mixed based on whether sectoral functions were designated as  
 2816 indispensable during COVID-19 restrictions. Sectoral structure and essentiality were treated as  
 2817 categorical variables in subsequent analysis.

2818 **5.4.6 Multiple Correspondence Analysis (MCA)**

2819 To examine how essentiality and sectoral structure relate to resilience archetypes, we applied  
 2820 Multiple Correspondence Analysis (MCA) (D’Esposito et al., 2014) to the 98 city–sector  
 2821 combinations. MCA was used to identify latent dimensions structuring categorical associations  
 2822 among sector type, essentiality, and resilience archetype. The first two dimensions, which captured  
 2823 the largest share of explained variance, were retained for interpretation and hypothesis testing.  
 2824 MCA builds a disjunctive matrix of polygons and categories, where distances between polygons  
 2825 are characterized by the infrequency of shared categories. Formally, the Chi-square distance  
 2826 between two polygons ( $i$ ) and ( $i'$ ) is given in Eq. 2:

$$d(i, i') = \sqrt{\sum_j \left( \frac{(p_{ij} - p_{i'j})^2}{p_{+j}} \right)} \quad (2)$$

2827 where  $p_{ij}$  and  $p_{i'j}$  are relative frequencies for row  $i$  and  $i'$  in column  $j$  and  $p_{+j}$  is the marginal  
 2828 relative frequency, or “mass” as it is called in MCA, for column  $j$ . Polygons possessing identical  
 2829 categories aggregate proximate to the origin of the dimensional space, whereas less frequent  
 2830 categories are positioned farther along the axes. Singular value decomposition produces principal  
 2831 axes that optimize captured variance, enabling categorical diversity to be visualized within a  
 2832 condensed dimensional framework. The first dimension was retained as the data-driven index of  
 2833 resilience divergence, capturing the greatest variability among city–sector combinations.

## 2834 **Chapter 6 Discussion and Conclusions**

2835 Leveraging nighttime light data to assess sector-level urban resilience comprehensively on a global  
2836 scale poses a formidable challenge, necessitating scalable methodologies capable of encompassing  
2837 all the dimensions of resilience. The primary challenges in evaluating sector-level urban resilience  
2838 using nighttime lights data are the coarse spatial resolution of current NTL datasets, which  
2839 obscures fine-grained sector-specific fluctuations, and the dynamic character of urban economic  
2840 activity, which necessitates real-time analysis. The development of sophisticated analytical  
2841 frameworks that incorporate fine-resolution NTL data and dynamic analysis is necessary to assess  
2842 sector-specific urban resilience accurately and to bridge the gap between satellite-derived metrics  
2843 and ground-truth socioeconomic datasets.

2844 Fine-resolution NTL data offers a promising systematic approach for sector-level urban resilience  
2845 assessment, as this approach utilizes alterations in brightness, which serve as indicators of sector-  
2846 specific reactions to external disturbances, and the integration of this approach enables the  
2847 monitoring of economic and infrastructural activity, offering a multifaceted framework for  
2848 understanding and addressing complex urban resilience challenges. This strategy is informed by  
2849 the broader concept of urban resilience, which posits that various components of a city demonstrate  
2850 disparate recovery patterns in the aftermath of shocks, such as the novel COVID-19 pandemic (Z.  
2851 Liu et al., 2024). The capacity of discrete urban sectors, such as retail, airports and industrial, to  
2852 withstand and recover from adverse impacts is referred to as sectoral resilience (Fromhold-  
2853 Eisebith, 2015). This concept is manifested in the temporal variations in NTL brightness, as they  
2854 are frequently influenced by a combination of sector-specific traits, policy actions and general  
2855 economic conditions which, in turn, drive patterns of resilience. Cities may be categorized into  
2856 different resilience trajectory scenarios according to sectoral performance throughout time by  
2857 methodically examining these trends, offering a uniform yet adaptable framework for worldwide  
2858 investigation and enables an organized comparison of urban resilience across various  
2859 circumstances. As a result, combining sectoral resilience indicators with fine-resolution NTL data  
2860 provides a scalable and data-driven approach for comprehending urban resilience dynamics at a  
2861 never-before-seen degree of detail.

2862 This thesis developed a novel analytical framework that utilizes fine-resolution NTL data to  
2863 classify cities into distinct urban resilience scenarios based on sector-based NTL trajectories,  
2864 enabling comprehensive evaluation of sectoral performance through clearly defined metrics. To  
2865 ensure a detailed knowledge of sectoral resilience dynamics, the research was carried out  
2866 independently for the three main urban sectors: retail, industrial and airports. The main drivers of  
2867 the resilience trends were determined by combining sector-specific features, and qualitative  
2868 evaluations. Mitigation of the blooming effect while downscaling nighttime lights data and their  
2869 validation as a proxy for sectoral productivity were also crucial methodological considerations for  
2870 the use of fine-resolution NTL data, which produced a large correlation between the NTL trends  
2871 and sector-specific economic performance. By addressing the shortcomings of traditional  
2872 resilience assessment techniques that depend on surveys or nation-specific economic data, these  
2873 methodological advancements provided a framework that is both scalable and globally applicable.  
2874 In addition, the classification of urban resilience trajectories was designed to provide policymakers

2875 with a simple yet accurate way to rapidly determine which sectors of a city were most affected -  
2876 either positively or negatively - by shocks like the COVID-19 pandemic lockdowns. More  
2877 informed decision-making is made possible by this methodical, data-driven approach, which also  
2878 advances our worldwide understanding of urban resilience. In conclusion, this thesis makes the  
2879 following significant contributions:

- 2880 1. Implementing a geostatistical downscaling method for NTL data, which has been utilized  
2881 for daytime satellite images, with great potential for use in NTL-based urban research.
- 2882 2. Enhancing the quality of NTL imagery and increasing its accuracy for urban research and  
2883 applications by mitigating the blooming effect in downscaled NTL data, for the first time.
- 2884 3. Developing a method that is sector-specific, globally scalable, and which does not rely on  
2885 traditional data, and is of outmost importance for targeted economic policies at the  
2886 operational level in the “New Normal” that societies are now living in.

2887 This chapter presents the primary conclusions derived from the research, while addressing the  
2888 research issues posed and offering suggestions for the future.

## 2889 **6.1 Research findings and conclusions**

2890 This section of the study presents the findings and conclusions of the research, which are supported  
2891 by the objectives outlined in Section 1.5.

2892 **Objective 1: Apply a modern geostatistical solution, named RFATPK, which specifically has**  
2893 **been applied to daytime imagery, to downscale a nighttime imagery.** This objective examined  
2894 whether a modern geostatistical analysis model could be adapted from daytime satellite imagery  
2895 to nighttime light (NTL) data without sacrificing spatial or radiometric accuracy. The RFATPK  
2896 technique combines machine learning modeling with geostatistical residuals downscaling,  
2897 allowing it to account for local variations while maintaining perfect coherence across different  
2898 levels.

2899 Applying RFATPK to satellite NTL data in differing major urban hubs (New Delhi and Mumbai)  
2900 showed that the approach steadily surpassed other downscaling methods in both statistical testing  
2901 and expert observation. In comparison to alternative regression-based methods, RFATPK  
2902 generated more smooth and coherent lighting layouts while maintaining fidelity to the original  
2903 coarse-resolution data.

2904 This is vital for urban resilience research, where random local noise can be mistakenly viewed as  
2905 financial shifts. The results confirm that RFATPK is an effective and transferable solution for NTL  
2906 downscaling, enabling fine-resolution representations of urban economic activity that are robust  
2907 enough for subsequent sector-level analysis.

2908 **Objective 2: Mitigate the blooming effect, inherent in every nighttime imagery, while**  
2909 **downscaling it to enhance the downscaled imagery both visually and quantitatively.** This  
2910 objective tackled a major flaw of nighttime light data: the blooming effect, which consistently  
2911 “bleeds” light from bright locations into nearby zones. If left unchecked, spillover creates  
2912 geographic distortion that exaggerates perceived growth in crowded city centers and hides poverty  
2913 or downturns elsewhere.

2914 Blooming reduction was directly built into both phases of the analytical framework—during the  
2915 statistical modeling phase and within the downscaling process. By factoring in the light diffusion  
2916 patterns into the spatial analysis workflow, the technique fixed light bleed while maintaining  
2917 radiometric accuracy.

2918 Although gains in overall accuracy metrics (e.g.,  $R^2$ ) appear statistically small, they signify the  
2919 removal of predictable spatial bias rather than random noise. For measuring economic wealth, such  
2920 adjustments are practically impactful: small changes in measured brightness can shift growth  
2921 categories, risk rankings, and government focus. The findings show that adjusting for blooming  
2922 improves the clarity and trustworthiness of satellite-based economic indicators, thereby increasing  
2923 their value for urban resilience studies.

2924 **Objective 3: Using the downscaled nighttime imagery, monitor urban resilience at the sector**  
2925 **level and understand the factors behind it.** Drawing upon the methodological progress of  
2926 Objectives 1 and 2, the current objective created a structured model to assess urban resilience at  
2927 the sector level using fine-resolution nighttime light data. Rather than viewing cities as uniform  
2928 entities, the research analyzed commercial, industrial, and retail sectors separately, acknowledging  
2929 that industries vary in vulnerability, and exposure to mobility restrictions.

2930 Sectoral light-activity trends during and after COVID-19 lockdowns were grouped into four  
2931 archetypes—Chronic Decline, Partial Recovery, Full Recovery and Resilient—offering a scalable  
2932 and clear depiction of resilience patterns. The findings demonstrate that resilience is not evenly  
2933 distributed: essential sectors consistently show stable NTL trajectories, while non-essential ones,  
2934 particularly in European cities, undergo lasting decline in NTL brightness.

2935 By connecting archetypal outcomes to essentiality, sectoral structure, and geographic setting, this  
2936 chapter demonstrates that urban resilience is determined by foundational economic factors rather  
2937 than general urban processes. These discoveries provide practical insights for government officials  
2938 by pinpointing which economic sectors are inherently at risk and which setups enable adaptive  
2939 capacity under global shocks.

### 2940 **6.2 Reflections**

2941 This core of this thesis is organized into three primary chapters (Chapters 3 to 5), each of which  
2942 focuses on a distinct aspect of the research, which were the development and enhancement of  
2943 downscaling methods for NTL data, the integration of blooming effect within the framework of  
2944 downscaling, and the application of fine-resolution NTL data for urban resilience analysis. This  
2945 thesis is primarily based on the following logical progression: initially, fine-resolution NTL serve  
2946 as a better proxy for urban studies, then, by mitigating an effect that exists ubiquitously in NTL  
2947 imagery (i.e., the blooming effect) researchers can further enhance the suitability of nighttime  
2948 lights data for modelling social and economic phenomena related to cities, and finally, using these  
2949 fine-resolution NTL (with the blooming effect being mitigated), researchers can monitor urban  
2950 resilience at the sector level. Detailed links are shown as follows:

2951 When addressing the challenge of downscaling NTL data to enhance its applicability for  
2952 socioeconomic studies, chapters 3 and 4 collectively illustrate how methodological advancements  
2953 can serve as a conduit to bridge the prevailing gap between coarse-resolution satellite data and

2954 urban-scale analysis. The coarse spatial resolution of NTL imaging is a basic drawback that limits  
2955 its use to fine-scale urban studies. In diverse urban settings, “traditional” ATPRK is not the optimal  
2956 approach since it assumes spatial stationarity. Hence, to generate fine-resolution NTL data, Chapter  
2957 3 presented Random Forest Area-to-Point Kriging (RFATPK), a novel geostatistical downscaling  
2958 approach that combines machine learning with geostatistical interpolation. This approach  
2959 maintained the property of perfect coherence while demonstrating superior accuracy when  
2960 compared to benchmark techniques. Nevertheless, the PSF of the NTL data was not specifically  
2961 taken into consideration by RFATPK in chapter 3. This is a problem that is especially pertinent in  
2962 cities where there is concentrated artificial illumination. By incorporating the PSF into the  
2963 downscaling process, Chapter 4 overcame this limitation and ensured that the geographical  
2964 redistribution of light more accurately reflects the actual spatial distribution of socioeconomic  
2965 activity. The accuracy of downscaled NTL data was increased both visually and numerically by  
2966 simulating explicitly the PSF, especially in high-density urban environments. Although more effort  
2967 is required to generalize the methodology across various urban morphologies and lighting  
2968 conditions, these methodological developments helped to increase the usefulness of NTL for fine-  
2969 scale urban research.

2970 Chapter 5 applies the improved nighttime light data developed in Chapters 3 and 4 to examine how  
2971 different urban economic sectors responded to and recovered from the COVID-19 pandemic.  
2972 Using monthly satellite observations for 98 city–sector combinations across 48 global cities, the  
2973 chapter shows that recovery is not uniform within cities, but varies systematically across sectors  
2974 and regions. Essential sectors consistently maintained activity or recovered quickly, while non-  
2975 essential sectors—particularly in European cities—experienced persistent decline. These patterns  
2976 demonstrate that urban resilience cannot be understood at the city level alone, but must be assessed  
2977 at the level of economic function. For decision makers, this finding is important because it shows  
2978 that uniform recovery policies risk overlooking structurally vulnerable sectors. The chapter  
2979 demonstrates that fine-resolution nighttime light data provide a scalable and globally comparable  
2980 way to identify where resilience is strong, where it is weak, and which sectors require targeted  
2981 intervention, even in contexts where detailed economic statistics are unavailable.

2982 These methodological advancements reflect a systematic refinement process focused on enhancing  
2983 both precision and interpretability of the fine-resolution NTL data. The initial focus on spatial  
2984 resolution and spectral coherence in Chapter 3 formed the groundwork for the PSF correction  
2985 analyzed in Chapter 4, ultimately enabling the sector-level urban resilience monitoring introduced  
2986 in Chapter 5. Each advancement built upon the previous work, creating increasingly accurate  
2987 spatial representations of urban illumination. The spatial scales of study also grew over the  
2988 chapters. To validate the downscaling technique, experiments were carried out in particular urban  
2989 case studies (such as Mumbai, New Delhi and Los Angeles) in Chapters 3 and 4. In order to  
2990 evaluate sectoral resilience, Chapter 5 then expanded the methodology globally, including 48  
2991 cities. The suggested framework's scalability is highlighted by this transition from methodological  
2992 development to worldwide use.

2993 Future studies might consider including more socioeconomic datasets, enhancing robustness  
2994 across various urban contexts, and modifying the approach for real-time applications, that is,

2995 building on the results in this thesis which show the promise of fine-resolution NTL for monitoring  
2996 urban resilience. The implementation of the downscaling approaches detailed in chapters 3 and 4  
2997 relied exclusively on open-source software tools, namely the R (R Core Team, 2025) platform  
2998 which underscores the potential for the development of technically rigorous and replicable  
2999 methodologies for NTL sharpening through the utilization of accessible computing resources and  
3000 these findings underscore the feasibility of implementing analogous approaches in diverse  
3001 institutional or resource-constrained contexts. Downscaling the data required for Chapter 5,  
3002 Lancaster’s High-End Computing (HEC) was used, which can process large volumes of data  
3003 through parallel computing. This enabled the research focus to shift from local (i.e., a couple of  
3004 cities studied in Chapters 3 and 4) to global analysis, where such compute resource is needed for  
3005 quantifying global responses to lockdown policies at fine-spatial scales.

3006 In conclusion, the creation of techniques that allow for precise sector-level evaluations of urban  
3007 resilience monitoring using fine-resolution nighttime light data can make a substantial contribution  
3008 to international efforts to promote urban sustainability by providing insightful information for  
3009 well-informed policy decisions and focused interventions.

### 3010 **6.3 Recommendations**

3011 This thesis developed a novel approach for sector-level urban resilience assessment using  
3012 downscaled nighttime light data, addressing the inherent limitations of coarse-resolution imagery  
3013 and the blooming effect. While this research provides a foundation for global-scale analysis, many  
3014 aspects of the approach warrant further investigation. First, while NTL data serve as a useful proxy  
3015 for human activity and urban vibrancy (Yatao Zhang et al., 2021), they inherently lack  
3016 completeness due to factors such as missing data caused by weather conditions and the focus on  
3017 nighttime activities. This means that NTL data may not capture urban resilience comprehensively  
3018 during adverse weather conditions or the daytime. An important direction is the integration of  
3019 broader datasets beyond the data used in this study, enabling a more comprehensive understanding  
3020 of the multi-dimensional nature of urban resilience. Furthermore, this study used broad sectors  
3021 (e.g., retail, industrial) for the analysis. Future research should include more detailed functional  
3022 land uses (e.g., types of industrial sectors). Moreover, this study utilized monthly composites of  
3023 NTL. It would be of great interest to adopt the same methodology using nightly NTL and monitor  
3024 resilience on that basis.

3025 Apart from the previous recommendations discussed beforehand, the proposed downscaling  
3026 methods could also be developed further from multiple perspectives, including data sources,  
3027 techniques and applications. Detailed recommendations are made as follows:

#### 3028 1. Data sources

3029 The thesis focused on downscaling NTL imagery using specific ancillary variables to assist the  
3030 downscaling. However, many other data sources exist in the field of remote sensing, such as  
3031 hyperspectral, synthetic aperture radar (SAR) and LiDAR, which have not been used in this  
3032 research, and the fusion of these multiple data sources would be a potential future direction.  
3033 Moreover, land use and land cover data could also be incorporated along with other socioeconomic

3034 variables, like points of interest (POIs), as they reflect certain elements of human activity and they  
3035 are closely linked to NTL (Ye et al., 2021).

## 3036 2. Techniques

3037 Deep learning is a common subfield of machine learning that has been researched extensively for  
3038 downscaling (Zhang et al., 2024). The primary benefits of deep learning-based techniques are  
3039 similar to those of conventional learning-based techniques in that they can successfully decrease  
3040 downscaling uncertainty by using spatial structure information in real fine spatial resolution  
3041 images (i.e., training data) to train a model. Future studies should investigate this kind of approach  
3042 given deep learning's potent non-linear fitting capability for challenging issues. The spatial  
3043 variability of the PSF with the sensor's viewing angle (VA) is a crucial component that is frequently  
3044 ignored by the state-of-the-art in downscaling remote sensing imaging, especially when it comes  
3045 to NTL data. Although previous research recognizes the significance of taking the PSF into  
3046 consideration (Wang et al., 2020), it always assumes a static, or "fixed," PSF for the whole image.  
3047 This simplification ignores the intrinsic spatial variability of the PSF and is usually expressed as a  
3048 single value, such as the standard deviation of a Gaussian filter. In practice, the PSF fluctuates as  
3049 the sensor's VA departs from the nadir. A key optical characteristic of the sensor, the angular  
3050 dependency of the PSF, has important ramifications for downscaling accuracy, particularly when  
3051 taking into account the blooming effect in NTL data.

3052  
3053 The blooming effect will unavoidably be more noticeable with a broader PSF, which means the  
3054 sensor disperses light from a point source across a larger region. On the other hand, less blooming  
3055 occurs with a narrower PSF, when the light is more narrowly concentrated. As a result, the PSF's  
3056 size and shape directly affect how much blooming is realized. Because the PSF itself changes  
3057 depending on the viewing angle of the sensor, this connection is essential.

3058 To account for the shifting PSF and how it affects the measured brightness, the transfer function  
3059 used in downscaling should ideally be a function of the VA. The transfer function may dynamically  
3060 adapt to the image's fluctuating levels of blurring by integrating the VA into the downscaling  
3061 procedure. This would make it possible to recreate the underlying light distribution more precisely,  
3062 especially in regions where there are notable VA changes.

3063 A notable gap in existing approaches is highlighted by the lack of previous work in both daytime  
3064 and nighttime remote sensing that specifically takes into consideration the sensor's VA and its  
3065 impact on the PSF during downscaling.

## 3066 3. Applications

3067 Implementation of the proposed NTL downscaling techniques holds potential to enhance the utility  
3068 of nighttime lights data by introducing increased spatial granularity, thereby facilitating the  
3069 realization of significant practical applications. Enhancing urban studies in fast growing  
3070 metropolitan areas is an important avenue. In these areas, a variety of stakeholders, such as city  
3071 administrations, infrastructure planners and business sectors, need comprehensive geospatial data  
3072 for well-informed urban management and sustainable development projects. To improve the  
3073 downscaled NTL products for more accurate examination of socioeconomic processes and human  
3074 settlements, more sophisticated approaches should be investigated, such as integration with fine-

3075 resolution demographic information and the use of super-resolution algorithms. The application  
3076 was mainly focused on showcasing increased spatial detail in diverse urban environments, building  
3077 on the research's emphasis on VIIRS NTL data. Future research will aim to downscale NTL in  
3078 rural settings and compare the outcomes with recent, publicly available, SDGSAT-1 NTL data.

### 3079 **6.4 Conclusions**

3080 The present study sought to assess urban resilience across the globe and in specific sectors. To this  
3081 end, a set of innovative techniques for downscaling and using satellite NTL data were adopted and  
3082 modified. A more sophisticated understanding of urban responses to disruptive events, particularly  
3083 the COVID-19 pandemic lockdowns, was facilitated by major advances in both spatial resolution  
3084 and the analytical methodology. The findings of this study are as follows: (1) to enhance the spatial  
3085 resolution of the NTL data, this thesis adopted and utilized a modern geostatistical approach for  
3086 the first time. Fine-resolution NTL imagery was produced by the combination of random forest  
3087 regression with area-to-point Kriging, a technique specially tailored for NTL data. This method  
3088 offers a more thorough and precise depiction of light emissions during the night in cities, marking  
3089 a substantial breakthrough in NTL data processing. The increased spatial resolution of the  
3090 downscaled data is essential for facilitating later assessments of localized urban dynamics and  
3091 urban studies. (2) The technique created in this thesis successfully reduced the blooming effect, a  
3092 ubiquitous occurrence in all NTL satellite sensor images. This study is the first to successfully  
3093 implement a method to deal with this phenomenon during NTL downscaling. The overestimation  
3094 of light emissions in metropolitan areas was reduced by combining a geostatistical-based  
3095 methodology with an advanced machine learning algorithm, producing downscaled NTL data that  
3096 were more accurate and reliable. The validity of the ensuing studies depends on this blooming  
3097 effect mitigation, especially when socioeconomic phenomena are being proxied at the city level.  
3098 (3) Leveraging the downscaled and blooming-effect-mitigated NTL data, this thesis conducted the  
3099 first global-scale assessment of urban resilience at the sector level. By analyzing the differential  
3100 impacts of COVID-19 lockdowns on various urban functional sectors, this research provides  
3101 critical insights into the unique vulnerabilities and recovery patterns of urban economies. The  
3102 integrated methodology, combining a novel downscaling technique with sector-wise resilience  
3103 assessment, represents a significant contribution to NTL-based urban resilience studies. This  
3104 approach opens new avenues for targeted policy interventions and resilience planning, offering a  
3105 more granular and timely understanding of urban dynamics during disruptive events. The increased  
3106 spatial resolution and accuracy of the processed NTL data, achieved through the methodologies  
3107 described in the previous paragraphs, were fundamental to the success of this sector-wise analysis,  
3108 enabling a more nuanced and insightful examination of urban resilience.

3109 **References**

- 3110 Abascal, A., Kyba, C., Holker, F., Kuffer, M., Arroyo, H.L., Walczak, K., De Miguel, A.S.,  
3111 Degen, T., Roman, M.O., 2023. Mapping the Invisibles: Global Urban Inequalities through  
3112 Night Lights. 2023 Jt. Urban Remote Sens. Event, JURSE 2023 1–4.  
3113 <https://doi.org/10.1109/JURSE57346.2023.10144207>
- 3114 Agency, E.S., 2024. Copernicus Global Digital Elevation Model.
- 3115 Amegavi, G.B., Nursey-Bray, M., Suh, J., 2024. Exploring the realities of urban resilience:  
3116 Practitioners’ perspectives. *Int. J. Disaster Risk Reduct.* 103, 104313.  
3117 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2024.104313>
- 3118 Anderson, K., Ryan, B., Sonntag, W., Kavvada, A., Friedl, L., 2017. Earth observation in service  
3119 of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. *Geo-Spatial Inf. Sci.* 20, 77–96.  
3120 <https://doi.org/10.1080/10095020.2017.1333230>
- 3121 Arifwidodo, S.D., Chandrasiri, O., 2023. Urban green space visitation and mental health  
3122 wellbeing during COVID-19 in Bangkok, Thailand. *Front. Public Heal.* 11, 1–8.  
3123 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1292154>
- 3124 Atkinson, P.M., 2013. Downscaling in remote sensing. *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.* 22, 106–  
3125 114. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2012.04.012>
- 3126 Atkinson, P.M., Pardo-Igúzquiza, E., Chica-Olmo, M., 2008. Downscaling cokriging for super-  
3127 resolution mapping of continua in remotely sensed images. *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote*  
3128 *Sens.* 46, 573–580. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2007.909952>
- 3129 Bhanarkar, A.D., Purohit, P., Rafaj, P., Amann, M., Bertok, I., Cofala, J., Rao, P.S., Vardhan,  
3130 B.H., Kiesewetter, G., Sander, R., Schöpp, W., Majumdar, D., Srivastava, A., Deshmukh,  
3131 S., Kawarti, A., Kumar, R., 2018. Managing future air quality in megacities: Co-benefit  
3132 assessment for Delhi. *Atmos. Environ.* 186, 158–177.  
3133 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.05.026>
- 3134 Bharti, N., Tatem, A.J., 2018. Fluctuations in anthropogenic nighttime lights from satellite  
3135 imagery for five cities in Niger and Nigeria. *Sci. Data* 5, 1–9.  
3136 <https://doi.org/10.1038/sdata.2018.256>
- 3137 Borup, D., Christensen, B.J., Mühlbach, N.S., Nielsen, M.S., 2023. Targeting predictors in  
3138 random forest regression. *Int. J. Forecast.* 39, 841–868.  
3139 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijforecast.2022.02.010>
- 3140 Bouhennache, R., Bouden, T., Taleb-ahmed, A., 2019. A new spectral index for the extraction of  
3141 built-up land features from Landsat 8 satellite imagery. *Geocarto Int.* 34, 1531–1551.  
3142 <https://doi.org/10.1080/10106049.2018.1497094>
- 3143 Bourdin, S., Levratto, N., 2024. The spatial footprint of COVID-19 and local policy answers.  
3144 *Reg. Stud.* 58, 255–262. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2023.2242411>
- 3145 Breiman, L., 2001. Random Forests. *Mach. Learn.* 45, 5–32.  
3146 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1010933404324>

## References

- 3147 Brokamp, C., Jandarov, R., Rao, M.B., LeMasters, G., Ryan, P., 2017. Exposure assessment  
3148 models for elemental components of particulate matter in an urban environment: A  
3149 comparison of regression and random forest approaches. *Atmos. Environ.* 151, 1–11.  
3150 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.11.066>
- 3151 Brown, J., 2023. MACHISPLIN: Interpolation of noisy multi-variate data using machine  
3152 learning ensembling.
- 3153 Bruederle, A., Hodler, R., 2018. Nighttime lights as a proxy for human development at the local  
3154 level. *PLoS One* 13, 1–22. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0202231>
- 3155 Bu, Xu, Zhang, Zhang, 2019. Night-light Image Restoration Method Based on Night Scattering  
3156 Model for LuoJia 1-01 Satellite. *Sensors* 19, 3761. <https://doi.org/10.3390/s19173761>
- 3157 Bullock, E.L., Woodcock, C.E., Holden, C.E., 2020. Improved change monitoring using an  
3158 ensemble of time series algorithms. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 238, 1–53.  
3159 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.04.018>
- 3160 Büyüközkan, G., Ilıcak, Ö., Feyzioğlu, O., 2022. A review of urban resilience literature. *Sustain.*  
3161 *Cities Soc.* 77. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2021.103579>
- 3162 Cao, X., Hu, Y., Zhu, X., Shi, F., Zhuo, L., Chen, J., 2019. A simple self-adjusting model for  
3163 correcting the blooming effects in DMSP-OLS nighttime light images. *Remote Sens.*  
3164 *Environ.* 224, 401–411. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.02.019>
- 3165 Chang, T.C., Tang, J.H., Chan, T.C., 2025. Spatiotemporal impact of urban development on  
3166 nighttime light intensity and its hotspot distribution. *PLoS One* 20, 1–15.  
3167 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0325696>
- 3168 Chen, C., Zhao, S., Duan, Z., Qin, Z., 2015. An Improved Spatial Downscaling Procedure for  
3169 TRMM 3B43 Precipitation Product Using Geographically Weighted Regression. *IEEE J.*  
3170 *Sel. Top. Appl. Earth Obs. Remote Sens.* 8, 4592–4604.  
3171 <https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2015.2441734>
- 3172 Chen, G., Chen, Q., 2025. Putting Urban Resilience in Geographical Context: The Case of City  
3173 Regions in Hainan, China, in the Wake of COVID-19 and Beyond. *Sustainability* 17, 8697.  
3174 <https://doi.org/10.3390/su17198697>
- 3175 Chen, X., Nordhaus, W.D., 2011. Using luminosity data as a proxy for economic statistics. *Proc.*  
3176 *Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 108, 8589–8594. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1017031108>
- 3177 Chen, X., Quan, R., 2021. A spatiotemporal analysis of urban resilience to the COVID-19  
3178 pandemic in the Yangtze River Delta. *Nat. Hazards* 106, 829–854.  
3179 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11069-020-04493-9>
- 3180 Chen, Z., Yu, B., Yang, C., Zhou, Y., Yao, S., Qian, X., Wang, C., Wu, B., Wu, J., 2021. An  
3181 extended time series (2000–2018) of global NPP-VIIRS-like nighttime light data from a  
3182 cross-sensor calibration. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* 13, 889–906. [https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-13-](https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-13-889-2021)  
3183 [889-2021](https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-13-889-2021)
- 3184 Cheng, T., Ma, L., Zhao, Y., Zhao, C., 2024. Large-scale and rapid perception of regional  
3185 economic resilience from data-driven insights. *Int. J. Digit. Earth* 17, 1–22.

## References

- 3186 <https://doi.org/10.1080/17538947.2024.2365971>
- 3187 Cheng, Z., Wang, J., Ge, Y., 2022. Mapping monthly population distribution and variation at 1-  
3188 km resolution across China. *Int. J. Geogr. Inf. Sci.* 36, 1166–1184.  
3189 <https://doi.org/10.1080/13658816.2020.1854767>
- 3190 Chi, G., Fang, H., Chatterjee, S., Blumenstock, J.E., 2022. Microestimates of wealth for all low-  
3191 and middle-income countries. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 119, 1–11.  
3192 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2113658119>
- 3193 Chrysoulakis, N., Ludlow, D., Mitraka, Z., Somarakis, G., Khan, Z., Lauwaet, D., Hooyberghs,  
3194 H., Feliu, E., Navarro, D., Feigenwinter, C., Holsten, A., Soukup, T., Dohr, M., Marconcini,  
3195 M., Holt Andersen, B., 2023. Copernicus for urban resilience in Europe. *Sci. Rep.* 13, 1–16.  
3196 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-43371-9>
- 3197 Cleveland, B. R., Cleveland S, William, McRae, E, J., Terpenning, I., 1990. *Statistical Model. J.*  
3198 *Off. Stat.* 6, 3–73.
- 3199 Cutler, A., Breiman, L., 1994. Archetypal Analysis. *Technometrics* 36, 338.  
3200 <https://doi.org/10.2307/1269949>
- 3201 D’Esposito, M.R., De Stefano, D., Ragozini, G., 2014. On the use of Multiple Correspondence  
3202 Analysis to visually explore affiliation networks. *Soc. Networks* 38, 28–40.  
3203 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socnet.2014.01.003>
- 3204 Dascher-Preising, F., Greiner, A., 2023. Monetary-fiscal policy relations in the euro area: The  
3205 impact on the primary balance. *J. Econ. Behav. Organ.* 216, 1–9.  
3206 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2023.09.026>
- 3207 Dasgupta, N., 2022. Using satellite images of nighttime lights to predict the economic impact of  
3208 COVID-19 in India. *Adv. Sp. Res.* 70, 863–879. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2022.05.039>
- 3209 Datola, G., 2023. Implementing urban resilience in urban planning: A comprehensive framework  
3210 for urban resilience evaluation. *Sustain. Cities Soc.* 98, 104821.  
3211 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2023.104821>
- 3212 Diop, S., Asongu, S.A., Nnanna, J., 2021. COVID-19 economic vulnerability and resilience  
3213 indexes: Global evidence. *Int. Soc. Sci. J.* 71, 37–50. <https://doi.org/10.1111/issj.12276>
- 3214 Du, H., Zhan, W., Zhou, B., Ju, Y., Liu, Z., Middel, A., Huang, K., Zhao, L., Chakraborty, T.,  
3215 Wang, Z., Wang, S., Li, J., Li, L., Huang, F., Ji, Y., Li, X., Li, M., 2025. Exacerbated heat  
3216 stress induced by urban browning in the Global South. *Nat. Cities* 2, 157–169.  
3217 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s44284-024-00184-9>
- 3218 Du, W., Zhai, G., Shi, Y., Lu, Y., 2024. Structural resilience disparities in regional city networks  
3219 under the influence of Typhoon Fitow and COVID-19. *Cities* 155, 105460.  
3220 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2024.105460>
- 3221 Du, Y., Wang, Q., Zhou, J., 2023. How does digital inclusive finance affect economic resilience:  
3222 Evidence from 285 cities in China. *Int. Rev. Financ. Anal.* 88, 102709.  
3223 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.irfa.2023.102709>

## References

- 3224 Ebrahimi, H., Aghighi, H., Azadbakht, M., Amani, M., Mahdavi, S., Matkan, A.A., 2021.  
3225 Downscaling MODIS Land Surface Temperature Product Using an Adaptive Random  
3226 Forest Regression Method and Google Earth Engine for a 19-Years Spatiotemporal Trend  
3227 Analysis over Iran. *IEEE J. Sel. Top. Appl. Earth Obs. Remote Sens.* 14, 2103–2112.  
3228 <https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2021.3051422>
- 3229 Egger, D., Edward, M., Shana S. Warren, Ashish, S., Elliott, C., Dean, K., Doug, P., Mushfiq,  
3230 M., Günther, F., Christopher, U., Michael, W., Johannes, H., Magdalena, L., Susan, A.,  
3231 Paula Lopez-Pena, Salim, B., Macartan, H., Layna, L., Niccoló, M., Andrew, W., Austin,  
3232 D., Utz, J.P., Tilman, G., Maarten, V., Carolyn, N., Corey, V., 2021. Falling living  
3233 standards during the COVID-19 crisis: Quantitative evidence from nine developing  
3234 countries. *Sci. Adv.* 5, 1–12.
- 3235 Elmqvist, T., Andersson, E., Frantzeskaki, N., McPhearson, T., Olsson, P., Gaffney, O.,  
3236 Takeuchi, K., Folke, C., 2019. Sustainability and resilience for transformation in the urban  
3237 century. *Nat. Sustain.* 2, 267–273. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-019-0250-1>
- 3238 Elvidge, C.D., Baugh, K., Zhizhin, M., Hsu, F.C., Ghosh, T., 2017. VIIRS night-time lights. *Int.*  
3239 *J. Remote Sens.* 38, 5860–5879. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2017.1342050>
- 3240 Elvidge, C.D., Baugh, K.E., Anderson, S.J., Sutton, P.C., Ghosh, T., 2012. The Night Light  
3241 Development Index (NLDI): A spatially explicit measure of human development from  
3242 satellite data. *Soc. Geogr.* 7, 23–35. <https://doi.org/10.5194/sg-7-23-2012>
- 3243 Elvidge, C.D., Baugh, K.E., Kihn, E.A., Kroehl, H.W., Davis, E.R., 1997. Mapping city lights  
3244 with nighttime data from the DMSP Operational Linescan System. *Photogramm. Eng.*  
3245 *Remote Sensing* 63, 727–734.
- 3246 Elvidge, C.D., Cinzano, P., Pettit, D.R., Arvesen, J., Sutton, P., Small, C., Nemani, R., Longcore,  
3247 T., Rich, C., Safran, J., Weeks, J., Ebener, S., 2007. The nightsat mission concept. *Int. J.*  
3248 *Remote Sens.* 28, 2645–2670. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160600981525>
- 3249 Elvidge, C.D., Zhizhin, M., Ghosh, T., Hsu, F.C., Taneja, J., 2021. Annual time series of global  
3250 viirs nighttime lights derived from monthly averages: 2012 to 2019. *Remote Sens.* 13, 1–14.  
3251 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs13050922>
- 3252 EOC Download - WSF2019 [WWW Document], n.d. URL  
3253 <https://download.geoservice.dlr.de/WSF2019/> (accessed 7.10.25).
- 3254 Esri Land Cover [WWW Document], n.d. URL <https://livingatlas.arcgis.com/landcover/>  
3255 (accessed 6.10.23).
- 3256 Fellnhöfer, K., Angelidou, M., Flacke, J., Fontanella, L., Fransz, M., Karanfil, Ö., Kelmali, E.,  
3257 Kiran, S., Koliass, P., Kundu, V., Mataftsi, K., Mone, T., Nasi, G., Orer, H.S., Papageorgiou,  
3258 M., Papanikolaou, P., Pfeffer, K., Istoriotou, T., Plastara, D., Pasmatzis, K., Pozoukidou, G.,  
3259 Prodromidou, A., Roma-Athanasiasidou, E., Sakarya, S., Serafini, G.O., Stylianidis, E.,  
3260 Selçuk, S.H., Tavantzis, I., Thomopoulos, N., Tsifodimou, Z.E., Vlemmas, C.M., Xu, T.,  
3261 Kayı, İ., 2025. A large-scale dataset for analysing remote working in urban and rural areas  
3262 across Europe. *Sci. Data* 12, 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41597-025-05972-z>
- 3263 Feng, G., Wang, K., Yin, D., Zou, S., Wang, L., 2020. How to account for endmember

## References

- 3264 variability in spectral mixture analysis of night-time light imagery? *Int. J. Remote Sens.* 41,  
3265 3147–3161. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2019.1699673>
- 3266 Fromhold-Eisebith, M., 2015. Sectoral Resilience: Conceptualizing Industry-Specific Spatial  
3267 Patterns of Interactive Crisis Adjustment. *Eur. Plan. Stud.* 23, 1675–1694.  
3268 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09654313.2015.1047329>
- 3269 Ge, Y., Jin, Y., Stein, A., Chen, Y., Wang, Jianghao, Wang, Jinfeng, Cheng, Q., Bai, H., Liu, M.,  
3270 Atkinson, P.M., 2019. Principles and methods of scaling geospatial Earth science data.  
3271 *Earth-Science Rev.* 197, 102897. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2019.102897>
- 3272 Genuer, R., Poggi, J.M., Tuleau-Malot, C., 2015. VSURF: An R package for variable selection  
3273 using random forests. *R J.* 7, 19–33. <https://doi.org/10.32614/rj-2015-018>
- 3274 Geofabrik Download Server [WWW Document], n.d. URL <https://download.geofabrik.de/>  
3275 (accessed 6.10.23).
- 3276 Georgeson, L., Maslin, M., Poessinouw, M., Howard, S., 2016. Adaptation responses to climate  
3277 change differ between global megacities. *Nat. Clim. Chang.* 6, 584–588.  
3278 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2944>
- 3279 Getis, A., Ord, J.K., 1992. The Analysis of Spatial Association by Use of Distance Statistics.  
3280 *Geogr. Anal.* 24, 189–206. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-4632.1992.tb00261.x>
- 3281 Ghosh, T., Anderson, S.J., Elvidge, C.D., Sutton, P.C., 2013. Using nighttime satellite imagery  
3282 as a proxy measure of human well-being. *Sustain.* 5, 4988–5019.  
3283 <https://doi.org/10.3390/su5124988>
- 3284 Ghosh, T., Sutton, P., Powell, R., Anderson, S., Elvidge, C.D., 2009. Estimation of Mexico's  
3285 informal economy using DMSP nighttime lights data. 2009 *Jt. Urban Remote Sens. Event.*  
3286 <https://doi.org/10.1109/URS.2009.5137751>
- 3287 Gibson, J., Boe-Gibson, G., 2021. Nighttime lights and county-level economic activity in the  
3288 United States: 2001 to 2019. *Remote Sens.* 13. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs13142741>
- 3289 Gibson, J., Olivia, S., Boe-Gibson, G., Li, C., 2021. Which night lights data should we use in  
3290 economics, and where? *J. Dev. Econ.* 149, 102602.  
3291 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdeveco.2020.102602>
- 3292 Global Data Lab - Innovative Instruments for Turning Data into Knowledge [WWW Document],  
3293 n.d. URL <https://globaldatalab.org/> (accessed 6.10.23).
- 3294 Glückler, J., 2007. Economic geography and the evolution of networks. *J. Econ. Geogr.* 7, 619–  
3295 634. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jeg/lbm023>
- 3296 Gong, P., Li, X., Wang, J., Bai, Y., Chen, B., Hu, T., Liu, X., Xu, B., Yang, J., Zhang, W., Zhou,  
3297 Y., 2020. Annual maps of global artificial impervious area (GAIA) between 1985 and 2018.  
3298 *Remote Sens. Environ.* 236, 111510. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111510>
- 3299 Gong, Y., Li, X., Li, D., Zhang, X., 2025. Urban recovery patterns after the 2023 Turkey-Syria  
3300 earthquake revealed by SDGSAT-1 nighttime light data. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 328.  
3301 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2025.114888>

## References

- 3302 Google LLC, 2025. Google Earth Pro (Version 7.3.6).
- 3303 Goovaerts, P., 2008. Kriging and semivariogram deconvolution in the presence of irregular  
3304 geographical units. *Math. Geosci.* 40, 101–128. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11004-007-9129-1>
- 3305 Goovaerts, P., 2006. Geostatistical analysis of disease data: Accounting for spatial support and  
3306 population density in the isopleth mapping of cancer mortality risk using area-to-point  
3307 Poisson kriging. *Int. J. Health Geogr.* 5, 1–31. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-072X-5-52>
- 3308 Gorelick, N., Hancher, M., Dixon, M., Ilyushchenko, S., Thau, D., Moore, R., 2017. Google  
3309 Earth Engine: Planetary-scale geospatial analysis for everyone. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 202,  
3310 18–27. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.06.031>
- 3311 Gu, T., Zhao, H., Yue, L., Liu, Y., Guo, J., Tang, J., Zhao, P., 2025. Spatial heterogeneity of  
3312 urban resilience: Quantifying key determinants by spatial machine learning model  
3313 embedded in density-structure-function framework. *Cities* 167, 106305.  
3314 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2025.106305>
- 3315 Guo, B., Hu, D., Liu, Y., Zheng, Q., Lin, A., Atkinson, P.M., 2024. Downscaling of nighttime  
3316 light imagery with a spatially local estimation model using human activity-physical  
3317 features. *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.* 130, 103924.  
3318 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2024.103924>
- 3319 Guo, J., Zhang, F., Zhao, H., Pan, B., Mei, L., 2023. Reconstructing Three-decade Global Fine-  
3320 Grained Nighttime Light Observations by a New Super-Resolution Framework 1–34.  
3321 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2307.07366>
- 3322 Gurney, K.R., Patarasuk, R., Liang, J., Song, Y., O’keeffe, D., Rao, P., Whetstone, J.R., Duren,  
3323 R.M., Elderling, A., Miller, C., 2019. The Hestia fossil fuel CO2 emissions data product for  
3324 the Los Angeles megacity (Hestia-LA). *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* 11, 1309–1335.  
3325 <https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-11-1309-2019>
- 3326 Hale, T., Angrist, N., Goldszmidt, R., Kira, B., Petherick, A., Phillips, T., Webster, S., Cameron-  
3327 Blake, E., Hallas, L., Majumdar, S., Tatlow, H., 2021. A global panel database of pandemic  
3328 policies (Oxford COVID-19 Government Response Tracker). *Nat. Hum. Behav.* 5, 529–  
3329 538. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-021-01079-8>
- 3330 Han, H., Bai, X., Costanza, R., Dong, L., 2024. The effects of COVID-19 on the resilience of  
3331 urban life in China. *npj Urban Sustain.* 4, 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s42949-024-00167-8>
- 3332
- 3333 Hassankhani, M., Alidadi, M., Sharifi, A., Azhdari, A., 2021. Smart city and crisis management:  
3334 Lessons for the covid-19 pandemic. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 18.  
3335 <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18157736>
- 3336 Head, A., Manguin, M., Tran, N., Blumenstock, J.E., 2017. Can Human Development be  
3337 Measured with Satellite Imagery?, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth International Conference on*  
3338 *Information and Communication Technologies and Development.* ACM, New York, NY,  
3339 USA, pp. 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1145/3136560.3136576>
- 3340 Heuvelink, G.B.M., Webster, R., 2022. Spatial statistics and soil mapping: A blossoming  
3341 partnership under pressure. *Spat. Stat.* 50, 100639.

## References

- 3342 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spasta.2022.100639>
- 3343 Hu, F., Wei, Z., Zhang, W., Dorjee, D., Meng, L., 2020. A spatial downscaling method for  
3344 SMAP soil moisture through visible and shortwave-infrared remote sensing data. *J. Hydrol.*  
3345 590, 125360. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2020.125360>
- 3346 Hu, L., Meng, J., Xiong, C., Fang, W., Yang, J., Liu, M., Bi, J., Ma, Z., 2024. City-level  
3347 resilience to extreme weather shocks revealed by satellite nighttime lights in China. *Sustain.*  
3348 *Cities Soc.* 101, 105167. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2023.105167>
- 3349 Hu, M., Huang, Y., 2020. atakrig: An R package for multivariate area-to-area and area-to-point  
3350 kriging predictions. *Comput. Geosci.* 139, 104471.  
3351 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cageo.2020.104471>
- 3352 Huang, S., Hu, S., Hu, Q., Chen, Q., 2024. Resilience analysis of urban commercial area under  
3353 the COVID-19 epidemic using night-time light remote sensing data. *Ann. GIS* 30, 345–366.  
3354 <https://doi.org/10.1080/19475683.2024.2390412>
- 3355 Huang, X., Song, Y., Yang, J., Wang, W., Ren, H., Dong, M., 2022. Toward accurate mapping  
3356 of 30-m time-series global impervious surface area ( GISA ). *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs.*  
3357 *Geoinf.* 109, 102787. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2022.102787>
- 3358 Hulley, G., Shivers, S., Wetherley, E., Cudd, R., 2019. New ECOSTRESS and MODIS land  
3359 surface temperature data reveal fine-scale heat vulnerability in cities: A case study for Los  
3360 Angeles County, California. *Remote Sens.* 11, 6–8. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11182136>
- 3361 Hutengs, C., Vohland, M., 2016. Downscaling land surface temperatures at regional scales with  
3362 random forest regression. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 178, 127–141.  
3363 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2016.03.006>
- 3364 IEAG, 2014. A World that Counts: Mobilising the Data Revolution for Sustainable  
3365 Development, Coediciones. Naciones Unidas Comisión Económica para América Latina y  
3366 el Caribe (CEPAL).
- 3367 Imperviousness Density 2018 (raster 10 m and 100 m), Europe, 3-yearly — Copernicus Land  
3368 Monitoring Service [WWW Document], n.d. URL  
3369 [https://land.copernicus.eu/en/products/high-resolution-layer-](https://land.copernicus.eu/en/products/high-resolution-layer-imperviousness/imperviousness-density-2018)  
3370 [imperviousness/imperviousness-density-2018](https://land.copernicus.eu/en/products/high-resolution-layer-imperviousness/imperviousness-density-2018) (accessed 7.10.25).
- 3371 Jasiński, T., 2019. Modeling electricity consumption using nighttime light images and artificial  
3372 neural networks. *Energy* 179, 831–842. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2019.04.221>
- 3373 Jean, N., Burke, M., Xie, M., Davis, W.M., Lobell, D.B., Ermon, S., 2016. Combining satellite  
3374 imagery and machine learning to predict poverty. *Science* (80-. ). 353, 790–794.  
3375 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaf7894>
- 3376 Jerven, M., 2017. How Much Will a Data Revolution in Development Cost? *Forum Dev. Stud.*  
3377 44, 31–50. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08039410.2016.1260050>
- 3378 Jerven, M., 2013. Comparability of GDP estimates in sub-saharan Africa: The effect of revisions  
3379 in sources and methods since structural adjustment. *Rev. Income Wealth* 59, 16–36.  
3380 <https://doi.org/10.1111/roiw.12006>

## References

- 3381 Jia, M., Li, X., Gong, Y., Belabbes, S., Dell’Oro, L., 2023. Estimating natural disaster loss using  
3382 improved daily night-time light data. *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.* 120.  
3383 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2023.103359>
- 3384 Jiang, L., Liu, Y., 2024. Dynamic assessment of the COVID-19 lockdown in the Xinjiang region  
3385 using night-time light remote sensing. *Int. J. Digit. Earth* 17.  
3386 <https://doi.org/10.1080/17538947.2023.2300317>
- 3387 Jin, Y., Ge, Y., Wang, J., Chen, Y., Heuvelink, G.B.M., Atkinson, P.M., 2018a. Downscaling  
3388 AMSR-2 soil moisture data with geographically weighted area-to-area regression kriging.  
3389 *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sens.* 56, 2362–2376.  
3390 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2017.2778420>
- 3391 Jin, Y., Ge, Y., Wang, J., Heuvelink, G.B.M., Wang, L., 2018b. Geographically weighted area-  
3392 to-point regression kriging for spatial downscaling in remote sensing. *Remote Sens.* 10, 1–  
3393 22. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10040579>
- 3394 John, E., 1993. *The Balance of Nature? Ecological Issues in the Conservation of Species and*  
3395 *Communities by Stuart L. Pimm* (University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1992,  
3396 ISBN 0 226 66830 4, 434 pp., SB £21.50/\$26.95). *Oryx* 27, 125–126.  
3397 <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0030605300020731>
- 3398 Kapucu, N., Ge, Y., Rott, E., Isgandar, H., 2024. Urban resilience: Multidimensional  
3399 perspectives, challenges and prospects for future research. *Urban Gov.* 4, 162–179.  
3400 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ugj.2024.09.003>
- 3401 Kerry, R., Goovaerts, P., Rawlins, B.G., Marchant, B.P., 2012. Disaggregation of legacy soil  
3402 data using area to point kriging for mapping soil organic carbon at the regional scale.  
3403 *Geoderma* 170, 347–358. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2011.10.007>
- 3404 Kopiika, N., Karavias, A., Krassakis, P., Ye, Z., Ninic, J., Shakhovska, N., Argyroudis, S.,  
3405 Mitoulis, S.A., 2025. Rapid post-disaster infrastructure damage characterisation using  
3406 remote sensing and deep learning technologies: A tiered approach. *Autom. Constr.* 170,  
3407 105955. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autcon.2024.105955>
- 3408 Kuhn, M., 2008. Building predictive models in R using the caret package. *J. Stat. Softw.* 28, 1–  
3409 26. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v028.i05>
- 3410 Kyba, C.C.M., Kuester, T., De Miguel, A.S., Baugh, K., Jechow, A., Hölker, F., Bennie, J.,  
3411 Elvidge, C.D., Gaston, K.J., Guanter, L., 2017. Artificially lit surface of Earth at night  
3412 increasing in radiance and extent. *Sci. Adv.* 3, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1701528>
- 3413 Kyba, C.C.M., Ruby, A., Kuechly, H.U., Kinzey, B., Miller, N., Sanders, J., Barentine, J.,  
3414 Kleinodt, R., Espey, B., 2021. Direct measurement of the contribution of street lighting to  
3415 satellite observations of nighttime light emissions from urban areas. *Light. Res. Technol.*  
3416 53, 189–211. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1477153520958463>
- 3417 Kyriakidis, P.C., 2004. A geostatistical framework for area-to-point spatial interpolation. *Geogr.*  
3418 *Anal.* 36, 259–289. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-4632.2004.tb01135.x>
- 3419 Kyriakidis, P.C., Yoo, E.H., 2005. Geostatistical prediction and simulation of point values from  
3420 areal data. *Geogr. Anal.* 37, 124–151. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-4632.2005.00633.x>

## References

- 3421 Leal Filho, W., Mbah, M.F., Dinis, M.A.P., Trevisan, L.V., de Lange, D., Mishra, A., Rebelatto,  
3422 B., Ben Hassen, T., Aina, Y.A., 2024. The role of artificial intelligence in the  
3423 implementation of the UN Sustainable Development Goal 11: Fostering sustainable cities  
3424 and communities. *Cities* 150, 105021. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2024.105021>
- 3425 Lei, Z., Zhou, S., Cheng, P., Xie, Y., 2024. Improved Population Mapping for China Using the  
3426 3D Building, Nighttime Light, Points-of-Interest, and Land Use/Cover Data within a  
3427 Multiscale Geographically Weighted Regression Model. *ISPRS Int. J. Geo-Information* 13.  
3428 <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijgi13090335>
- 3429 LeSage, J.P., Kelley Pace, R., Lam, N., Campanella, R., Liu, X., 2011. New Orleans business  
3430 recovery in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. A Stat. Soc.* 174, 1007–  
3431 1027. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-985X.2011.00712.x>
- 3432 Levin, N., Johansen, K., Hacker, J.M., Phinn, S., 2014. A new source for high spatial resolution  
3433 night time images - The EROS-B commercial satellite. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 149, 1–12.  
3434 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2014.03.019>
- 3435 Levin, N., Kyba, C.C.M., Zhang, Q., Sánchez de Miguel, A., Román, M.O., Li, X., Portnov,  
3436 B.A., Molthan, A.L., Jechow, A., Miller, S.D., Wang, Z., Shrestha, R.M., Elvidge, C.D.,  
3437 2020. Remote sensing of night lights: A review and an outlook for the future. *Remote Sens.*  
3438 *Environ.* 237. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111443>
- 3439 Li, F., Liao, S., Liu, W., Li, F., 2024. Assessment of post-pandemic economic recovery in  
3440 Beijing , China , using night-time light data. *Remote Sens. Lett.* 15, 603–613.  
3441 <https://doi.org/10.1080/2150704X.2024.2359098>
- 3442 Li, H., Jing, L., Dou, C., Ding, H., 2024. A Comprehensive Assessment of the Pansharpening of  
3443 the Nighttime Light Imagery of the Glimmer Imager of the Sustainable Development  
3444 Science Satellite 1. *Remote Sens.* 16. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs16020245>
- 3445 Li, H., Wei, Y.D., 2023. COVID-19 , cities and inequality ☆. *Appl. Geogr.* 160, 103059.  
3446 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2023.103059>
- 3447 Li, K., Cheng, B., Li, X., Zhang, X., Wang, G., Gao, J., He, Q., Gan, Y., 2024. An Image Fusion  
3448 Algorithm for Sustainable Development Goals Satellite-1 Night-Time Light Images Based  
3449 on Optimized Image Stretching and Dual-Domain Fusion. *Remote Sens.* 16, 1–23.  
3450 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs16224298>
- 3451 Li, R., Liu, X., Li, X., 2015. Estimation of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Pollution Levels in Beijing Based on  
3452 Nighttime Light Data from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program-Operational  
3453 Linescan System. *Atmosphere (Basel)*. 6, 607–622. <https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos6050607>
- 3454 Li, S., Dragicevic, S., Castro, F.A., Sester, M., Winter, S., Coltekin, A., Pettit, C., Jiang, B.,  
3455 Haworth, J., Stein, A., Cheng, T., 2016. Geospatial big data handling theory and methods: A  
3456 review and research challenges. *ISPRS J. Photogramm. Remote Sens.* 115, 119–133.  
3457 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2015.10.012>
- 3458 Li, X., Chen, F., Chen, X., 2013. Satellite-observed nighttime light variation as evidence for  
3459 global armed conflicts. *IEEE J. Sel. Top. Appl. Earth Obs. Remote Sens.* 6, 2302–2315.  
3460 <https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2013.2241021>

## References

- 3461 Lin, T., Rybnikova, N., 2023. Changes in the Association between GDP and Night-Time Lights  
3462 during the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Subnational-Level Analysis for the US. *Geomatics* 3,  
3463 156–173. <https://doi.org/10.3390/geomatics3010008>
- 3464 Liu, C., Zhang, Q., Luo, H., Qi, S., Tao, S., Xu, H., Yao, Y., 2019. An efficient approach to  
3465 capture continuous impervious surface dynamics using spatial-temporal rules and dense  
3466 Landsat time series stacks. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 229, 114–132.  
3467 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.04.025>
- 3468 Liu, J., Lin, Z., Chau, K.W., Shi, Y., Yang, L., 2024. Urban resilience in face of the pandemic:  
3469 Tracing changes in public events before, amid and after the fifth wave of COVID-19 in  
3470 Hong Kong. *Cities* 147, 104827. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2024.104827>
- 3471 Liu, R., Li, X., Zhang, Z., 2024. Urban Resilience of Large Public Health Events Based on NPP-  
3472 VIIRS Nighttime Light Images: A Case Study of 35 Large Cities in China. *Sustainability*  
3473 16, 7483. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su16177483>
- 3474 Liu, S., Zhao, X., Zhang, F., Qiu, A., Chen, L., Huang, J., Chen, S., Zhang, S., 2022. Spatial  
3475 Downscaling of NPP-VIIRS Nighttime Light Data Using Multiscale Geographically  
3476 Weighted Regression and Multi-Source Variables. *Remote Sens.* 14.  
3477 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14246400>
- 3478 Liu, W., Zhou, J., Li, X., Zheng, H., Liu, Y., 2024. Urban resilience assessment and its spatial  
3479 correlation from the multidimensional perspective: A case study of four provinces in North-  
3480 South Seismic Belt, China. *Sustain. Cities Soc.* 101, 105109.  
3481 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2023.105109>
- 3482 Liu, X., Li, X., 2023. LuoJia nighttime light data with a 130m spatial resolution providing a  
3483 better measurement of gridded anthropogenic heat flux than VIIRS. *Sustain. Cities Soc.* 94,  
3484 104565. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2023.104565>
- 3485 Liu, X.H., Kyriakidis, P.C., Goodchild, M.F., 2008. Population-density estimation using  
3486 regression and area-to-point residual kriging. *Int. J. Geogr. Inf. Sci.* 22, 431–447.  
3487 <https://doi.org/10.1080/13658810701492225>
- 3488 Liu, Y., Liu, W., Zhang, X., Lin, Y., Zheng, G., Zhao, Z., Cheng, H., Gross, L., Li, X., Wei, B.,  
3489 Su, F., 2023. Nighttime light perspective in urban resilience assessment and spatiotemporal  
3490 impact of COVID-19 from January to June 2022 in mainland China. *Urban Clim.* 50,  
3491 101591. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2023.101591>
- 3492 Liu, Z., Fang, C., Liao, X., Fan, R., Sun, B., Mu, X., 2023. Adaptation and adaptability:  
3493 Deciphering urban resilience from the evolutionary perspective. *Environ. Impact Assess.*  
3494 *Rev.* 103, 107266. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eiar.2023.107266>
- 3495 Liu, Z., Wang, Y., Huang, X., Zhang, Z., Lai, Q., Li, M., 2024. Assessment of national economic  
3496 repercussions from Shanghai's COVID-19 lockdown. *Humanit. Soc. Sci. Commun.* 11,  
3497 1579. <https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-04100-3>
- 3498 Lowe, M., Bell, S., Briggs, J., McMillan, E., Morley, M., Grenfell, M., Sweeting, D., Whitten,  
3499 A., Jordan, N., 2024. A research-based, practice-relevant urban resilience framework for  
3500 local government. *Local Environ.* 29, 886–901.

## References

- 3501 <https://doi.org/10.1080/13549839.2024.2318571>
- 3502 Lu, S., Xiao, Y., Lu, Y., Lin, J., 2025. Spatialization of electricity consumption by combining  
3503 high-resolution nighttime light remote sensing and urban functional zoning information.  
3504 *Geo-Spatial Inf. Sci.* 28, 527–540. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10095020.2024.2356757>
- 3505 Lu, T., Zhang, W., 2025. Delineating Urban High–Risk Zones of Disease Transmission:  
3506 Applying Tensor Decomposition to Trajectory Big Data. *ISPRS Int. J. Geo-Information* 14,  
3507 1–24. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijgi14080285>
- 3508 Ma, S., Li, S., Zhang, J., 2023. Spatial and deep learning analyses of urban recovery from the  
3509 impacts of COVID-19. *Sci. Rep.* 13, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-29189-5>
- 3510 Ma, X., Chen, X., Du, Y., Zhu, X., Dai, Y., Li, X., Zhang, R., Wang, Y., 2022. Evaluation of  
3511 Urban Spatial Resilience and Its Influencing Factors: Case Study of the Harbin–Changchun  
3512 Urban Agglomeration in China. *Sustainability* 14, 2899.  
3513 <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14052899>
- 3514 Malik, K., Kumar, D., Perissin, D., Pradhan, B., 2022. Estimation of ground subsidence of New  
3515 Delhi, India using PS-InSAR technique and multi-sensor radar data. *Adv. Sp. Res.* 69,  
3516 1863–1882. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2021.08.032>
- 3517 Mård, J., Di Baldassarre, G., Mazzoleni, M., 2018. Nighttime light data reveal how flood  
3518 protection shapes human proximity to rivers. *Sci. Adv.* 4, 1–7.  
3519 <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aar5779>
- 3520 Marlier, M.E., Jina, A.S., Kinney, P.L., DeFries, R.S., 2016. Extreme Air Pollution in Global  
3521 Megacities. *Curr. Clim. Chang. Reports* 2, 15–27. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40641-016-0032-z>
- 3522
- 3523 Marty, R., Stefanini Vicente, G., 2025. blackmarbler: Black Marble Data and Statistics.
- 3524 Menoni, S., Galderisi, A., Carrion, D., 2024. Cross-Sectoral and Multilevel Dimensions of Risk  
3525 and Resilience Management in Urban Areas Enabled by Geospatial Data Processing.  
3526 *Sustainability* 16, 26. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/su16198712>
- 3527 Middy, A.I., Roy, S., 2021. Geographically varying relationships of COVID-19 mortality with  
3528 different factors in India. *Sci. Rep.* 11, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-86987-5>
- 3529 Mokhtari, Z., Bergantino, A.S., Intini, M., Elia, M., Buongiorno, A., Giannico, V., Sanesi, G.,  
3530 Laforteza, R., 2025. Nighttime light extent and intensity explain the dynamics of human  
3531 activity in coastal zones. *Sci. Rep.* 15, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-025-85917-z>
- 3532 Naikoo, M.W., Rihan, M., Ishtiaque, M., Shahfahad, 2020. Analyses of land use land cover  
3533 (LULC) change and built-up expansion in the suburb of a metropolitan city: Spatio-  
3534 temporal analysis of Delhi NCR using landsat datasets. *J. Urban Manag.* 9, 347–359.  
3535 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jum.2020.05.004>
- 3536 Nijman, J., 2010. A study of space in Mumbai’s slums. *Tijdschr. voor Econ. en Soc. Geogr.* 101,  
3537 4–17. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9663.2009.00576.x>
- 3538 OECD, 2021, 2020. COVID-19 and the retail sector: impact and policy responses, Tackling

## References

- 3539            Coronavirus, OECD Policy Responses to Coronavirus (COVID-19).  
3540            <https://doi.org/10.1787/371d7599-en>
- 3541    Omar, M.A., Inaba, K., 2020. Does financial inclusion reduce poverty and income inequality in  
3542            developing countries? A panel data analysis. *J. Econ. Struct.* 9.  
3543            <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40008-020-00214-4>
- 3544    OpenStreetMap [WWW Document], n.d. URL  
3545            <https://www.openstreetmap.org/#map=19/40.421861/-3.697758> (accessed 7.10.25).
- 3546    ORNL LandScan Viewer - Oak Ridge National Laboratory [WWW Document], n.d. URL  
3547            <https://landscan.ornl.gov/> (accessed 7.10.25).
- 3548    Oshiro, T.M., Perez, P.S., Baranauskas, J.A., 2012. How Many Trees in a Random Forest?, in:  
3549            Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence (Subseries of Lecture Notes in Computer Science).  
3550            pp. 154–168. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-31537-4\\_13](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-31537-4_13)
- 3551    Paprotny, D., Mengel, M., 2023. Population, land use and economic exposure estimates for  
3552            Europe at 100 m resolution from 1870 to 2020. *Sci. Data* 10, 372.  
3553            <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41597-023-02282-0>
- 3554    Pardo-Igúzquiza, E., Chica-Olmo, M., Atkinson, P.M., 2006. Downscaling cokriging for image  
3555            sharpening. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 102, 86–98. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2006.02.014>
- 3556    Pardo-Iguzquiza, E., Rodríguez-Galiano, V.F., Chica-Olmo, M., Atkinson, P.M., 2011. Image  
3557            fusion by spatially adaptive filtering using downscaling cokriging. *ISPRS J. Photogramm.*  
3558            *Remote Sens.* 66, 337–346. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2011.01.001>
- 3559    Paris, R.G., Rienow, A., 2025. Shedding light on local development: Unveiling spatial dynamics  
3560            from infrastructure implementation through nighttime lights in the Nacala corridor,  
3561            Mozambique. *Remote Sens. Appl. Soc. Environ.* 37, 101388.  
3562            <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rsase.2024.101388>
- 3563    Park, N., Kim, Y., Kwak, G.-H., 2019. An overview of theoretical and practical issues in spatial  
3564            downscaling of coarse resolution satellite-derived products. *Korean J. Remote Sens.* 35,  
3565            589–607.
- 3566    Pereira, O.J.R., Melfi, A.J., Montes, C.R., Lucas, Y., 2018. Downscaling of ASTER thermal  
3567            images based on geographically weighted regression kriging. *Remote Sens.* 10, 1–20.  
3568            <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10040633>
- 3569    Pérez-Sindín, X.S., Chen, T.H.K., Prishchepov, A. V., 2021. Are night-time lights a good proxy  
3570            of economic activity in rural areas in middle and low-income countries? Examining the  
3571            empirical evidence from Colombia. *Remote Sens. Appl. Soc. Environ.* 24.  
3572            <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rsase.2021.100647>
- 3573    Pesaresi, M., Politis, P., 2022. GHS-BUILT-S R2022A - GHS built-up surface grid , derived  
3574            from Sentinel2 composite and Landsat , multitemporal ( 1975-. *Eur. Comm. Jt. Res. Cent.*  
3575            <https://doi.org/10.2905/D07D81B4-7680-4D28-B896-583745C27085>
- 3576    Pesaresi, M., Schiavina, M., Politis, P., Freire, S., Krasnodębska, K., Uhl, J.H., Carioli, A.,  
3577            Corbane, C., Dijkstra, L., Florio, P., Friedrich, H.K., Gao, J., Leyk, S., Lu, L., Maffenini, L.,

## References

- 3578 Mari-Rivero, I., Melchiorri, M., Syrris, V., Van Den Hoek, J., Kemper, T., 2024. Advances  
3579 on the global human settlement layer by joint assessment of earth observation and  
3580 population survey data. *Int. J. Digit. Earth* 17, 1–54.  
3581 <https://doi.org/10.1080/17538947.2024.2390454>
- 3582 Popandopulo, G., Illarionova, S., Shadrin, D., Evteeva, K., Sotiriadi, N., Burnaev, E., 2023.  
3583 Flood Extent and Volume Estimation Using Remote Sensing Data. *Remote Sens.* 15, 1–19.  
3584 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs15184463>
- 3585 Probst, P., Boulesteix, A.L., 2018. To tune or not to tune the number of trees in random forest. *J.*  
3586 *Mach. Learn. Res.* 18, 1–8. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1705.05654>
- 3587 Pu, R., 2021. Assessing scaling effect in downscaling land surface temperature in a heterogenous  
3588 urban environment. *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.* 96, 102256.  
3589 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2020.102256>
- 3590 Qiang, Y., Huang, Q., Xu, J., 2020. Observing community resilience from space : Using  
3591 nighttime lights to model economic disturbance and recovery pattern in natural disaster.  
3592 *Sustain. Cities Soc.* 57, 102115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2020.102115>
- 3593 R Core Team, 2025. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing.
- 3594 Rao, F., Zhao, H., Han, S.S., Kong, Y., Lai, D., Lu, T., 2024. Transformative resilience of  
3595 Wuhan ’ s city-center main streets in the post-COVID era. *Nat. Cities* 1, 378–389.  
3596 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/s44284-024-00063-3>
- 3597 Reid, A.J., Brooks, J.L., Dolgova, L., Laurich, B., Sullivan, B.G., Szekeres, P., Wood, S.L.R.,  
3598 Bennett, J.R., Cooke, S.J., 2017. Post-2015 Sustainable Development Goals still neglecting  
3599 their environmental roots in the Anthropocene. *Environ. Sci. Policy* 77, 179–184.  
3600 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.07.006>
- 3601 Ribeiro, P.J.G., Pena Jardim Gonçalves, L.A., 2019. Urban resilience: A conceptual framework.  
3602 *Sustain. Cities Soc.* 50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2019.101625>
- 3603 Román, M.O., Stokes, E.C., 2015. Holidays in lights: Tracking cultural patterns in demand for  
3604 energy services. *Earth’s Futur.* 3, 182–205. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2014EF000285>
- 3605 Román, M.O., Wang, Z., Sun, Q., Kalb, V., Miller, S.D., Molthan, A., Schultz, L., Bell, J.,  
3606 Stokes, E.C., Pandey, B., Seto, K.C., Hall, D., Oda, T., Wolfe, R.E., Lin, G., Golpayegani,  
3607 N., Devadiga, S., Davidson, C., Sarkar, S., Praderas, C., Boller, R., Stevens, J., Ramos,  
3608 O.M., Padilla, E., Alonso, J., Detrés, Y., Armstrong, R., Miranda, I., Conte, Y., Marrero, N.,  
3609 Macmanus, K., Esch, T., Masuoka, E.J., 2018. NASA ’ s Black Marble nighttime lights  
3610 product suite. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 210, 113–143.  
3611 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2018.03.017>
- 3612 Roshan, G., Ghanghermeh, A., Sarli, R., Grab, S.W., 2024. Environmental impacts of shifts in  
3613 surface urban heat island, emissions, and nighttime light during the Russia–Ukraine war in  
3614 Ukrainian cities. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 31, 45246–45263.  
3615 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-024-34050-x>
- 3616 Rowe, F., Robinson, C., Patias, N., 2022. Sensing global changes in local patterns of energy  
3617 consumption in cities during the early stages of the COVID-19 pandemic. *Cities* 129,

## References

- 3618 103808. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2022.103808>
- 3619 Rubinton, H., Isaacson, M., 2023. Income Segregation and Income Inequality, Economic  
3620 Synopses. <https://doi.org/10.20955/es.2023.5>
- 3621 Sajjad, M., Chan, J.C.L., Chopra, S.S., 2021. Rethinking disaster resilience in high-density cities:  
3622 Towards an urban resilience knowledge system. *Sustain. Cities Soc.* 69, 102850.  
3623 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2021.102850>
- 3624 Samsudin, S.H., Shafri, H.Z.M., Hamedianfar, A., 2016. Development of spectral indices for  
3625 roofing material condition status detection using field spectroscopy and WorldView-3 data.  
3626 *J. Appl. Remote Sens.* 10, 025021. <https://doi.org/10.1117/1.jrs.10.025021>
- 3627 Sánchez, A.M., Cuadrado-Roura, J.R., 2024. Sectoral–regional resilience and productive  
3628 specialization: a comparison among the last three crises. *Ann. Reg. Sci.* 73, 61–86.  
3629 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00168-024-01261-6>
- 3630 Setyadi, A., Pawirosumarto, S., Damaris, A., 2025. Toward a Resilient and Sustainable Supply  
3631 Chain: Operational Responses to Global Disruptions in the Post-COVID-19 Era. *Sustain.*  
3632 17, 1–39. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su17136167>
- 3633 Sharifi, A., 2019. Urban form resilience: A meso-scale analysis. *Cities* 93, 238–252.  
3634 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2019.05.010>
- 3635 Stathakis, D., Baltas, P., 2018. Seasonal population estimates based on night-time lights.  
3636 *Comput. Environ. Urban Syst.* 68, 133–141.  
3637 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compenvurbsys.2017.12.001>
- 3638 Steele, J.E., Sundsøy, P.R., Pezzulo, C., Alegana, V.A., Bird, T.J., Blumenstock, J., Bjelland, J.,  
3639 Engø-Monsen, K., De Montjoye, Y.A., Iqbal, A.M., Hadiuzzaman, K.N., Lu, X., Wetter, E.,  
3640 Tatem, A.J., Bengtsson, L., 2017. Mapping poverty using mobile phone and satellite data. *J.*  
3641 *R. Soc. Interface* 14. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsif.2016.0690>
- 3642 Stokes, E.C., Román, M.O., 2022. Tracking COVID-19 urban activity changes in the Middle  
3643 East from nighttime lights. *Sci. Rep.* 12, 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-12211-7>
- 3644 Stokes, E.C., Román, M.O., Wang, Z., Kyba, C.C.M., Miller, S.D., Storch, T., Gurney, K.R.,  
3645 2021. Retired satellites: A chance to shed light. *Science* (80-. ). 373, 1451–1452.  
3646 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abl9965>
- 3647 Stokes, E.C., Seto, K.C., 2019. Characterizing urban infrastructural transitions for the  
3648 Sustainable Development Goals using multi-temporal land, population, and nighttime light  
3649 data. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 234, 111430. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111430>
- 3650 Sun, M., Yan, S., Cao, T., Zhang, J., 2024. The impact of COVID-19 pandemic on the world’s  
3651 major economies: based on a multi-country and multi-sector CGE model. *Front. Public*  
3652 *Heal.* 12. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2024.1338677>
- 3653 Takoutsing, B., Heuvelink, G.B.M., 2022. Comparing the prediction performance, uncertainty  
3654 quantification and extrapolation potential of regression kriging and random forest while  
3655 accounting for soil measurement errors. *Geoderma* 428, 116192.  
3656 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2022.116192>

## References

- 3657 Tang, K., Zhu, H., Ni, P., 2021. Spatial downscaling of land surface temperature over  
3658 heterogeneous regions using random forest regression considering spatial features. *Remote*  
3659 *Sens.* 13. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs13183645>
- 3660 Tatem, A.J., 2017. WorldPop, open data for spatial demography. *Sci. Data* 4, 2–5.  
3661 <https://doi.org/10.1038/sdata.2017.4>
- 3662 Ten, G.K., Tafere, H.K., Newhouse, D., Pape, U., 2024. How well can real-time indicators track  
3663 the economic impacts of a crisis like COVID-19? *Dev. Policy Rev.* 1–25.  
3664 <https://doi.org/10.1111/dpr.12797>
- 3665 Tiedmann, H.R., Spearing, L.A., Castellanos, S., Stephens, K.K., Sela, L., Faust, K.M., 2023.  
3666 Tracking the post-disaster evolution of water infrastructure resilience: A study of the 2021  
3667 Texas winter storm. *Sustain. Cities Soc.* 91, 104417.  
3668 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2023.104417>
- 3669 Tziokas, N., Zhang, C., Drolias, G.C., Atkinson, P.M., 2023. Downscaling satellite night-time  
3670 lights imagery to support within-city applications using a spatially non-stationary model.  
3671 *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.* 122, 103395. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2023.103395>
- 3672 Tziokas, N., Zhang, C., Tziokas, A., Wang, Q., Atkinson, P.M., 2024. Downscaling Satellite  
3673 Night-Time Light Imagery While Addressing the Blooming Effect. *IEEE J. Sel. Top. Appl.*  
3674 *Earth Obs. Remote Sens.* 17, 13678–13693. <https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2024.3429244>
- 3675 Vinayak, B., Lee, H.S., Gedom, S., 2021. Prediction of land use and land cover changes in  
3676 Mumbai city, India, using remote sensing data and a multilayer perceptron neural network-  
3677 based markov chain model. *Sustainability* 13, 471. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13020471>
- 3678 Wang, C., Chen, Z., Yu, B., Wu, B., Wei, Y., Yuan, Y., Liu, S., Tu, Y., Li, Y., Wu, J., 2024.  
3679 Impacts of COVID-19 on urban networks: Evidence from a novel approach of flow  
3680 measurement based on nighttime light data. *Comput. Environ. Urban Syst.* 107, 102056.  
3681 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compenvurbsys.2023.102056>
- 3682 Wang, L., Tan, W., Xu, H., He, H., Chen, N., Li, D., Chapman, M.A., Li, J., 2022. Deep  
3683 Learning-Based Method To Extend the Time Series of Global Annual Viirs-Like Nighttime  
3684 Light Data. *Int. Arch. Photogramm. Remote Sens. Spat. Inf. Sci. - ISPRS Arch.* 43, 73–78.  
3685 <https://doi.org/10.5194/isprs-archives-XLIII-B1-2022-73-2022>
- 3686 Wang, Q., Shi, W., Atkinson, P.M., 2016a. Area-to-point regression kriging for pan-sharpening.  
3687 *ISPRS J. Photogramm. Remote Sens.* 114, 151–165.  
3688 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2016.02.006>
- 3689 Wang, Q., Shi, W., Atkinson, P.M., Pardo-Igúzquiza, E., 2016b. A new geostatistical solution to  
3690 remote sensing image downscaling. *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sens.* 54, 386–396.  
3691 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2457672>
- 3692 Wang, Q., Shi, W., Atkinson, P.M., Zhao, Y., 2015. Downscaling MODIS images with area-to-  
3693 point regression kriging. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 166, 191–204.  
3694 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2015.06.003>
- 3695 Wang, Q., Shi, W., Li, Z., Atkinson, P.M., 2016c. Fusion of Sentinel-2 images. *Remote Sens.*  
3696 *Environ.* 187, 241–252. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2016.10.030>

## References

- 3697 Wang, Q., Tang, Y., Atkinson, P.M., 2020. The effect of the point spread function on  
3698 downscaling continua. *ISPRS J. Photogramm. Remote Sens.* 168, 251–267.  
3699 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2020.08.016>
- 3700 Wang, Q., Zhang, Y., Onojeghuo, A.O., Zhu, X., Atkinson, P.M., 2017. Enhancing spatio-  
3701 temporal fusion of MODIS and Landsat data by incorporating 250 m MODIS data. *IEEE J.*  
3702 *Sel. Top. Appl. Earth Obs. Remote Sens.* 10, 4116–4123.  
3703 <https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2017.2701643>
- 3704 Wang, W., Gurgone, A., Martínez, H., Barbieri Góes, M.C., Gallo, E., Kerényi, Á., Turco, E.M.,  
3705 Coburger, C., Andrade, P.D.S., 2022. COVID-19 Mortality and Economic Losses: The Role  
3706 of Policies and Structural Conditions. *J. Risk Financ. Manag.* 15.  
3707 <https://doi.org/10.3390/jrfm15080354>
- 3708 Wang, Z., Bui, Q., Zhang, B., Nawarathna, C.L.K., Mombeuil, C., 2021. The nexus between  
3709 renewable energy consumption and human development in BRICS countries: The  
3710 moderating role of public debt. *Renew. Energy* 165, 381–390.  
3711 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2020.10.144>
- 3712 Wang, Z., Hao, X., Du, X., Ding, H., Xie, Z., 2024. Measurement of economic resilience under  
3713 the COVID-19 based on nighttime light remote sensing: Case of Hubei province. *PLoS One*  
3714 19, e0307613. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0307613>
- 3715 Watmough, G.R., Atkinson, P.M., Hutton, C.W., 2013. Predicting socioeconomic conditions  
3716 from satellite sensor data in rural developing countries: A case study using female literacy  
3717 in Assam, India. *Appl. Geogr.* 44, 192–200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2013.07.023>
- 3718 Watmough, G.R., Brockington, D., Marcinko, C.L.J., Hall, O., Pritchard, R., Berchoux, T.,  
3719 Gibson, L., Delamonica, E., Boyd, D., Mlambo, R., Ó Héir, S., Seth, S., 2025. A  
3720 perspective on the interpretability of poverty maps derived from Earth Observation. *Sci.*  
3721 *Remote Sens.* 12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.srs.2025.100298>
- 3722 Watmough, G.R., Marcinko, C.L.J., 2024. EO for Poverty: Developing Metrics to Support  
3723 Decision Making Using Earth Observation, in: *Comprehensive Remote Sensing*. Elsevier,  
3724 pp. 1–22. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-443-13220-9.00033-0>
- 3725 Watmough, G.R., Marcinko, C.L.J., 2021. Chapter 11 - Towards achieving the UNs data  
3726 revolution: combining earth observation and socioeconomic data for geographic targeting of  
3727 resources for the sustainable development goals, in: Dunn, J., Balaprakash, P. (Eds.), *Data*  
3728 *Science Applied to Sustainability Analysis*. Elsevier, pp. 229–254.  
3729 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-817976-5.00012-7>
- 3730 Watmough, G.R., Marcinko, C.L.J., Sullivan, C., Tschirhart, K., Mutuo, P.K., Palm, C.A.,  
3731 Svenning, J.C., 2019. Socioecologically informed use of remote sensing data to predict rural  
3732 household poverty. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 116, 1213–1218.  
3733 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1812969116>
- 3734 Weber, E., Moehl, J., Weston, S., Rose, A., Brelsford, C., Hauser, T., 2022. *LandScan USA*  
3735 2021. <https://doi.org/10.48690/1527701>
- 3736 Williams, B.A., Venter, O., Allan, J.R., Atkinson, S.C., Rehbein, J.A., Ward, M., Di Marco, M.,

## References

- 3737 Grantham, H.S., Ervin, J., Goetz, S.J., Hansen, A.J., Jantz, P., Pillay, R., Rodríguez-  
3738 Buriticá, S., Supples, C., Virnig, A.L.S., Watson, J.E.M., 2020. Change in Terrestrial  
3739 Human Footprint Drives Continued Loss of Intact Ecosystems. *One Earth* 3, 371–382.  
3740 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oneear.2020.08.009>
- 3741 World Cities 2024 – GaWC [WWW Document], n.d. URL [https://gawc.lboro.ac.uk/gawc-](https://gawc.lboro.ac.uk/gawc-worlds/the-world-according-to-gawc/world-cities-2024/#site-header)  
3742 [worlds/the-world-according-to-gawc/world-cities-2024/#site-header](https://gawc.lboro.ac.uk/gawc-worlds/the-world-according-to-gawc/world-cities-2024/#site-header) (accessed 3.24.25).
- 3743 Wright, M.N., Ziegler, A., 2017. ranger : A Fast Implementation of Random Forests for High  
3744 Dimensional Data in C++ and R. *J. Stat. Softw.* 77. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v077.i01>
- 3745 Wu, J., Tu, Y., Chen, Z., Yu, B., 2022. Analyzing the Spatially Heterogeneous Relationships  
3746 between Nighttime Light Intensity and Human Activities across Chongqing, China. *Remote*  
3747 *Sens.* 14. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14225695>
- 3748 Wu, J., Zhang, Z., Yang, X., Li, X., 2021. Analyzing pixel-level relationships between luojia 1-  
3749 01 nighttime light and urban surface features by separating the pixel blooming effect.  
3750 *Remote Sens.* 13, 1–21. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs13234838>
- 3751 Wu, Y., Shi, K., Li, X., Ru, Y., 2025a. Recovery of economic activities in China uncovered by  
3752 remotely sensed nighttime light data under the pandemic new normal. *Appl. Geogr.* 175.  
3753 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2025.103506>
- 3754 Wu, Y., Shi, K., Li, X., Ru, Y., 2025b. Recovery of economic activities in China uncovered by  
3755 remotely sensed nighttime light data under the pandemic new normal. *Appl. Geogr.* 175.  
3756 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2025.103506>
- 3757 Xu, G., Xiu, T., Li, X., Liang, X., Jiao, L., 2021. Lockdown induced night-time light dynamics  
3758 during the COVID-19 epidemic in global megacities. *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.* 102.  
3759 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2021.102421>
- 3760 Xu, H., Chen, J., He, G., Lin, Z., Bai, Y., Ren, M., Zhang, H., Yin, H., Liu, F., 2024. Immediate  
3761 assessment of forest fire using a novel vegetation index and machine learning based on  
3762 multi-platform, high temporal resolution remote sensing images. *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs.*  
3763 *Geoinf.* 134, 104210. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2024.104210>
- 3764 Xu, J., Qiang, Y., 2021. Spatial Assessment of Community Resilience from 2012 Hurricane  
3765 Sandy Using Nighttime Light. *Remote Sens.* 13, 4128. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs13204128>
- 3766 Xu, J., Zhang, F., Jiang, H., Hu, H., Zhong, K., Jing, W., Yang, J., Jia, B., 2020. Downscaling  
3767 Aster Land Surface Temperature over Urban Areas with Machine Learning-Based Area-To-  
3768 Point Regression Kriging. *Remote Sens.* 12, 1082. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12071082>
- 3769 Xu, W., Wu, Z., Lin, W., Xu, G., 2024. Spatial Downscaling of NPP/VIIRS DNB Nighttime  
3770 Light Data Based on Deep Learning. *IEEE J. Sel. Top. Appl. Earth Obs. Remote Sens.* 17,  
3771 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1109/jstars.2024.3454093>
- 3772 Yao, Y., Guo, Z., Huang, X., Ren, S., Hu, Y., Dong, A., Guan, Q., 2023. Gauging urban  
3773 resilience in the United States during the COVID-19 pandemic via social network analysis.  
3774 *Cities* 138, 104361. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2023.104361>
- 3775 Ye, Y., Huang, L., Zheng, Q., Liang, C., Dong, B., Deng, J., Han, X., 2021. A feasible

## References

- 3776 framework to downscale NPP-VIIRS nighttime light imagery using multi-source spatial  
3777 variables and geographically weighted regression. *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.* 104,  
3778 102513. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2021.102513>
- 3779 Yoneoka, D., Eguchi, A., Nomura, S., Kawashima, T., Tanoue, Y., Hashizume, M., Suzuki, M.,  
3780 2024. Indirect and direct effects of nighttime light on COVID-19 mortality using satellite  
3781 image mapping approach. *Sci. Rep.* 14, 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-75484-0>
- 3782 Yonzan, N., Mahler, D.G., Lakner, C., 2022. The Impact of COVID-19 on Global Inequality and  
3783 Poverty, Policy Research Working Papers. World Bank. <https://doi.org/10.1596/1813-9450-10198>
- 3785 Yoo, E.H., Kyriakidis, P.C., 2006. Area-to-point Kriging with inequality-type data. *J. Geogr.*  
3786 *Syst.* 8, 357–390. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10109-006-0036-7>
- 3787 Yoruk, D.E., Yoruk, E., Figueiredo, P.N., Johnston, A., 2023. Sectoral resilience through  
3788 learning in networks and GVCs: A historical perspective on the food-processing and  
3789 clothing industries in Poland. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change* 192, 122535.  
3790 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2023.122535>
- 3791 Yuan, Z., Hu, W., 2023. Urban resilience to socioeconomic disruptions during the COVID-19  
3792 pandemic: Evidence from China. *Int. J. Disaster Risk Reduct.* 91, 103670.  
3793 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2023.103670>
- 3794 Ženka, J., Chrenková, M., Kokešová, L., Svetlíková, V., 2021. Industrial structure and  
3795 economic resilience of non-metropolitan regions: An empirical base for the smart  
3796 specialization policies. *Land* 10. <https://doi.org/10.3390/land10121335>
- 3797 Zhang, H., Liu, X., Xie, Y., Gou, Q., Li, R., Qiu, Y., Hu, Y., Huang, B., 2022. Assessment and  
3798 Improvement of Urban Resilience to Flooding at a Subdistrict Level Using Multi-Source  
3799 Geospatial Data: Jakarta as a Case Study. *Remote Sens.* 14.  
3800 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14092010>
- 3801 Zhang, L., Wu, S., Liang, M., Jing, H., Shi, S., Zhu, Y., Ye, Y., Huang, S., Meng, F., Du, Z.,  
3802 2024. A Downscaling Framework for Urban Nighttime Light Based on Multifactor  
3803 Geographically Neural Network Weighted Regression. *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sens.*  
3804 62, 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2024.3416211>
- 3805 Zhang, X., Gibson, J., 2022. Using Multi-Source Nighttime Lights Data to Proxy for County-  
3806 Level Economic Activity in China from 2012 to 2019. *Remote Sens.* 14.  
3807 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14051282>
- 3808 Zhang, Yihang, Atkinson, P.M., Ling, F., Foody, G.M., Wang, Q., Ge, Y., Li, X., Du, Y., 2021.  
3809 Object-Based Area-to-Point Regression Kriging for Pansharpening. *IEEE Trans. Geosci.*  
3810 *Remote Sens.* 59, 8599–8614. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2020.3041724>
- 3811 Zhang, Yatao, Li, X., Wang, S., Yao, Y., Li, Q., Tu, W., Zhao, Hongfang, Zhao, Hui, Feng, K.,  
3812 Sun, L., Hubacek, K., 2021. A global North-South division line for portraying urban  
3813 development. *iScience* 24, 102729. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102729>
- 3814 Zhang, Y., Song, S., Li, X., Gao, S., Raubal, M., 2024a. Leveraging context-adjusted nighttime  
3815 light data for socioeconomic explanations of global urban resilience. *Sustain. Cities Soc.*

## References

- 3816 114, 105739. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2024.105739>
- 3817 Zhang, Y., Song, S., Li, X., Gao, S., Raubal, M., 2024b. Leveraging context-adjusted nighttime  
3818 light data for socioeconomic explanations of global urban resilience. *Sustain. Cities Soc.*  
3819 114, 105739. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2024.105739>
- 3820 Zhao, M., Zhou, Y., Li, Xuecao, Cao, W., He, C., Yu, B., Li, Xi, Elvidge, C.D., Cheng, W.,  
3821 Zhou, C., 2019. Applications of satellite remote sensing of nighttime light observations:  
3822 Advances, challenges, and perspectives. *Remote Sens.* 11, 1–35.  
3823 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11171971>
- 3824 Zhao, N., Liu, Y., Hsu, F.C., Samson, E.L., Letu, H., Liang, D., Cao, G., 2020. Time series  
3825 analysis of VIIRS-DNB nighttime lights imagery for change detection in urban areas: A  
3826 case study of devastation in Puerto Rico from hurricanes Irma and Maria. *Appl. Geogr.* 120,  
3827 102222. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2020.102222>
- 3828 Zhao, Q., Yu, L., 2025. Advancing Sustainable Development Goals through Earth Observation  
3829 Satellite Data: Current Insights and Future Directions. *J. Remote Sens. (United States)* 5, 1–  
3830 16. <https://doi.org/10.34133/remotesensing.0403>
- 3831 Zheng, Q., Seto, K.C., Zhou, Y., You, S., Weng, Q., 2023. Nighttime light remote sensing for  
3832 urban applications: Progress, challenges, and prospects. *ISPRS J. Photogramm. Remote*  
3833 *Sens.* 202, 125–141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2023.05.028>
- 3834 Zheng, Q., Weng, Q., Wang, K., 2020. Correcting the Pixel Blooming Effect (PiBE) of DMSP-  
3835 OLS nighttime light imagery. *Remote Sens. Environ.* 240, 111707.  
3836 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2020.111707>
- 3837 Zhong, Y., Hong, S., Wei, Z., Walker, J.P., Wang, Y., Huang, C., 2024. Spatial downscaling of  
3838 SMAP soil moisture estimation using multiscale geographically weighted regression during  
3839 SMAPVEX16. *J. Hydrol.* 637, 131348. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2024.131348>
- 3840 Zhou, J., Liu, S., Li, M., Zhan, W., Xu, Z., Xu, T., 2016. Quantification of the scale effect in  
3841 downscaling remotely sensed land surface temperature. *Remote Sens.* 8.  
3842 <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8120975>
- 3843

3844 **Appendix**

3845 Table A-1: Calculated spectral indices for the study areas.

Index	Formula
The Enhanced Built-up and Bareness Index (EBBI)	$(SWIR1 - NIR)/(10 * \sqrt{SWIR1 + Thermal})$
The Built-up Area Extraction Index (BAEI)	$(Red + 0.3)/(Green + SWIR1)$
The Built-up Index (BUI)	$\frac{(SWIR1 - NIR)}{(SWIR1 + NIR)} - \frac{(NIR - Red)}{(NIR + Red)}$
The New Built-up Index (NBI)	$(Red - SWIR1)/NIR$
The Normalized Built-up Area Index (NBAI)	$\frac{(\frac{SWIR2 - SWIR1}{Green})}{(\frac{SWIR2 + SWIR1}{Green})}$
The Band Ratio for Built-up Area (BRBA)	$Red/SWIR1$
The Normalized Difference Built-up Index (NDBI)	$(SWIR1 - NIR)/(SWIR1 + NIR)$
The Modified Built-up Area Index (MBAI)	$\frac{[NIR + (1.57 * Green) + (2.4 * SWIR1)]}{(1 + NIR)}$
The Dry Built-up Index (DBI)	$\frac{(Blue - Thermal)}{(Blue + Thermal)} - \frac{(NIR - Red)}{(NIR + Red)}$
The Green Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (GNDVI)	$(NIR - Green)/(NIR + Green)$
The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI)	$(NIR - Red)/(NIR + Red)$
The Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI)	$2.5 * ((NIR - Red)/(NIR + 6 * Red - 7.5 * Blue + 1))$
Modified Normalized Difference Water Index (MNDWI)	$(Green - SWIR1) / (Green + SWIR1)$

3846

3847 Table A-2: Model diagnostics for sectoral nighttime light trajectories across lockdown periods.  
 3848 This table reports sample size (*N*), goodness-of-fit (*R*<sup>2</sup>), and associated *p*-values for piecewise  
 3849 linear regressions fitted to sector-level nighttime lights (NTL) representations in pre-lockdown,  
 3850 lockdown, and post-lockdown periods. Results are reported for transparency of model fitting and  
 3851 temporal segmentation only. Resilience archetypes are derived from the relative configuration of  
 3852 trajectory segments rather than from individual regression coefficients or statistical significance.

Sector	City	<i>N</i>			<i>R</i> <sup>2</sup>			<i>p</i> -values		
		Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post
Commercial	Amsterdam	27	13	32	0.57	0.82	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.07
	Buenos Aires	27	18	27	0.93	0.10	0.45	0.00	0.21	0.00
	Beijing	26	35	11	0.96	0.33	0.87	0.00	0.00	0.00

## Appendix

Sector	City	<i>N</i>			<i>R</i> <sup>2</sup>			<i>p</i> -values		
		Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post
	Berlin	27	17	28	0.24	0.97	0.71	0.01	0.00	0.00
	Brisbane	27	17	28	0.60	0.43	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.06
	Cairo	27	3	42	0.29	0.62	0.02	0.00	0.42	0.42
	Caracas	27	19	26	0.90	0.66	0.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Dallas	27	8	37	0.15	0.98	0.86	0.05	0.00	0.00
	Delhi	27	22	23	0.88	0.93	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Dubai	27	2	43	0.37		0.48	0.00		0.00
	Frankfurt	27	17	28	0.90	0.94	0.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Guangzhou	25	35	12	0.69	0.66	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Istanbul	27	15	30	0.22	0.10	0.00	0.01	0.26	0.74
	Johannesburg	27	21	24	0.95	0.93	0.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Los Angeles	27	13	32	0.74	0.00	0.89	0.00	0.98	0.00
	Lima	27	22	23	0.57	0.76	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.32
	London	27	12	33	0.88	0.89	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.13
	Madrid	27	18	27	0.79	0.00	0.57	0.00	0.80	0.00
	Manchester	27	12	33	0.16	0.78	1.00	0.04	0.00	0.00
	Melbourne	27	19	26	0.90	0.76	0.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Milan	26	23	23	0.12	0.95	0.83	0.08	0.00	0.00
	Mumbai	27	22	23	0.25	0.72	0.77	0.01	0.00	0.00
	Munich	27	17	28	0.82	0.96	0.61	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Nairobi	27	19	26	0.40	0.35	0.61	0.00	0.01	0.00
	Paris	27	15	30	0.39	0.97	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.67
	Pune	27	22	23	0.99	0.13	0.92	0.00	0.10	0.00
	Rio de Janeiro	29	12	31	0.79	0.96	0.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Riyadh	27	3	42	0.75	0.97	0.76	0.00	0.11	0.00
	Rome	26	23	23	0.89	0.92	0.95	0.00	0.00	0.00

## Appendix

Sector	City	<i>N</i>			<i>R</i> <sup>2</sup>			<i>p</i> -values		
		Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post
	Santiago	27	18	27	0.78	0.70	0.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Shanghai	27	26	19	0.01	0.01	0.44	0.63	0.60	0.00
	Shenzhen	25	35	12	0.83	0.69	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Sao Paulo	38	5	29	0.28	1.00	0.82	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Sydney	27	19	26	0.50	0.94	0.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Vienna	27	21	24	0.39	0.07	0.94	0.00	0.26	0.00
	<b>Mean (Sector-Period)</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>0.07</b>
	<b>Mean (Sector Overall)</b>		<b>24</b>			<b>0.63</b>			<b>0.07</b>	
Industrial	Abu Dhabi	27	2	43	0.75		0.60	0.00		0.00
	Almaty	27	22	23	0.32	0.86	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Amsterdam	27	13	32	0.64	0.87	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.04
	Athens	27	25	20	0.22	0.89	0.98	0.01	0.00	0.00
	Buenos Aires	27	18	27	0.28	0.34	0.58	0.00	0.01	0.00
	Baku	27	10	35	0.43	0.98	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.09
	Beijing	26	35	11	0.08	0.84	0.98	0.17	0.00	0.00
	Berlin	27	17	28	0.16	0.97	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.78
	Brisbane	27	17	28	0.77	0.25	0.84	0.00	0.04	0.00
	Cairo	27	3	42	0.49	0.85	0.04	0.00	0.26	0.23
	Cape Town	27	21	24	0.10	0.89	0.77	0.12	0.00	0.00
	Caracas	27	19	26	0.25	0.57	0.90	0.01	0.00	0.00
	Chicago	27	3	42	0.57	0.98	0.39	0.00	0.10	0.00
	Dallas	27	8	37	0.08	0.98	0.64	0.16	0.00	0.00
	Delhi	27	22	23	0.94	0.30	0.79	0.00	0.01	0.00
	Dubai	27	2	43	0.53		0.75	0.00		0.00
Frankfurt	27	17	28	0.95	0.88	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	

## Appendix

Sector	City	<i>N</i>			<i>R</i> <sup>2</sup>			<i>p</i> -values		
		Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post
	Guangzhou	25	35	12	0.03	0.23	1.00	0.40	0.00	0.00
	Hong Kong	25	35	12	0.55	0.43	0.96	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Istanbul	27	15	30	0.23	0.94	0.27	0.01	0.00	0.00
	Jeddah	27	3	42	0.96	0.79	0.02	0.00	0.30	0.40
	Johannesburg	27	21	24	0.81	0.96	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.72
	Los Angeles	27	13	32	0.46	0.44	0.85	0.00	0.01	0.00
	Lahore	27	15	30	0.82	0.18	0.12	0.00	0.11	0.07
	Lima	27	22	23	0.39	0.09	0.76	0.00	0.16	0.00
	London	27	12	33	0.82	0.92	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.24
	Madrid	27	18	27	0.80	0.01	0.45	0.00	0.68	0.00
	Manchester	27	12	33	0.72	0.59	0.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Melbourne	27	19	26	0.86	0.63	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Mexico City	27	23	22	0.32	0.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.99
	Milan	26	23	23	0.25	0.98	0.15	0.01	0.00	0.07
	Mumbai	27	22	23	0.21	0.01	0.86	0.02	0.61	0.00
	Munich	27	17	28	0.97	0.93	0.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Nairobi	27	19	26	0.20	0.66	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.71
	New York	27	15	30	0.89	0.02	0.33	0.00	0.60	0.00
	Paris	27	15	30	0.02	0.97	0.02	0.53	0.00	0.48
	Pune	27	22	23	0.97	0.36	0.87	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rio de Janeiro	29	12	31	0.85	0.99	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.03
	Riyadh	27	3	42	0.75	0.89	0.62	0.00	0.21	0.00
	Rome	26	23	23	0.57	0.64	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.57
	Santiago	27	18	27	0.96	0.96	0.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Shanghai	27	26	19	0.57	0.35	0.94	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Shenzhen	25	35	12	0.87	0.52	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.00

## Appendix

Sector	City	<i>N</i>			<i>R</i> <sup>2</sup>			<i>p</i> -values		
		Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post
	Sao Paulo	38	5	29	0.00	0.96	0.73	0.86	0.00	0.00
	Sydney	27	19	26	0.35	0.89	0.77	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Vienna	27	21	24	0.80	0.81	0.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Washington DC	27	14	31	0.00	0.66	0.85	0.81	0.00	0.00
	Wuhan	26	34	12	0.23	0.40	0.95	0.01	0.00	0.00
	<b>Mean (Sector-Period)</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>0.11</b>
	<b>Mean (Sector Overall)</b>		<b>24</b>			<b>0.58</b>			<b>0.08</b>	
Retail	Almaty	27	22	23	0.16	0.59	0.29	0.04	0.00	0.01
	Amsterdam	27	13	32	0.20	0.89	0.18	0.02	0.00	0.02
	Buenos Aires	27	18	27	0.17	0.94	0.45	0.03	0.00	0.00
	Baku	27	10	35	0.01	0.98	0.73	0.61	0.00	0.00
	Brisbane	27	17	28	0.96	0.75	0.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Caracas	27	19	26	0.73	0.73	0.97	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Chicago	27	3	42	0.48	0.90	0.29	0.00	0.20	0.00
	Dallas	27	8	37	0.92	0.87	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.04
	Johannesburg	27	21	24	0.90	0.95	0.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Los Angeles	27	13	32	0.43	0.86	0.98	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Lima	27	22	23	0.26	0.11	0.51	0.01	0.13	0.00
	Madrid	27	18	27	0.56	0.00	0.68	0.00	0.81	0.00
	Manchester	27	12	33	0.86	0.93	0.82	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Melbourne	27	19	26	0.95	0.59	0.88	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Mexico City	27	23	22	0.33	0.52	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.54
Milan	26	23	23	0.91	0.02	0.85	0.00	0.49	0.00	
New York	27	15	30	0.91	0.54	0.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Paris	27	15	30	0.46	0.83	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.09	

Appendix

Sector	City	N			R <sup>2</sup>			p-values			
		Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post	Pre	During	Post	
	Riyadh	27	3	42	0.88	0.86	0.68	0.00	0.24	0.00	
	Rome	26	23	23	0.87	0.73	0.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Sao Paulo	38	5	29	0.88	0.96	0.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Sydney	27	19	26	0.12	0.88	0.72	0.08	0.00	0.00	
	Wuhan	26	34	12	0.12	0.62	0.99	0.08	0.00	0.00	
	<b>Mean (Sector-Period)</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>0.59</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>0.03</b>
	<b>Mean (Sector Overall)</b>			<b>24</b>			<b>0.62</b>		<b>0.05</b>		

3853

3854 Table A-3: City–sector impacts underlying resilience archetype classification. Gross Impact  
 3855 (Lockdown minus Pre-lockdown), Recovery (Post-lockdown minus Lockdown), and Net Impact  
 3856 (Post-lockdown minus Pre-lockdown) in nighttime light (NTL) brightness for each city–sector  
 3857 combination used in the archetype classification. Values are reported for transparency and  
 3858 traceability of the trajectory summaries. Essentiality is categorized as Essential, Non-essential, or  
 3859 Mixed. Summary rows (sector and archetype means) are provided for reference; empty cells  
 3860 indicate that no city–sector combinations were observed for that pairing.

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact
Chronic decline	Commercial	Africa	Johannesburg	Mix	-0.36	-0.43	-0.80
		Asia	Istanbul	Non-Essential	-2.68	-0.26	-2.94
		Asia	Shanghai	Non-Essential	-13.10	-2.67	-15.77
		Europe	Amsterdam	Non-Essential	-0.16	-48.99	-49.15
		Europe	Berlin	Non-Essential	-6.14	-7.30	-13.43
		Europe	Frankfurt	Non-Essential	-11.11	-10.72	-21.83
		Europe	London	Non-Essential	-0.01	-2.98	-2.99

## Appendix

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact
		Europe	Manchester	Non-Essential	-4.58	-16.12	-20.71
		Europe	Milan	Non-Essential	-0.39	-0.59	-0.97
		Europe	Munich	Non-Essential	-11.89	-9.29	-21.18
		Europe	Paris	Non-Essential	-0.85	-0.23	-1.08
		Europe	Rome	Non-Essential	-3.36	-1.00	-4.36
		Europe	Vienna	Non-Essential	-1.09	-8.32	-9.41
			<b>Sectoral Mean</b>			<b>-4.29</b>	<b>-8.38</b>
	Industrial	Africa	Cape Town	Non-Essential	-2.47	-10.28	-12.74
		Africa	Johannesburg	Non-Essential	-0.35	-0.48	-0.83
		Asia	Abu Dhabi	Mix	-1.82	-1.82	-3.64
		Asia	Istanbul	Non-Essential	-2.13	-0.50	-2.63
		Asia	Jeddah	Non-Essential	-6.78	-5.66	-12.44
		Asia	Shanghai	Non-Essential	-5.40	-2.15	-7.54
		Europe	Amsterdam	Non-Essential	-7.90	-82.29	-90.20
		Europe	Berlin	Non-Essential	-10.72	-5.49	-16.21
		Europe	Frankfurt	Non-Essential	-16.47	-0.97	-17.44
		Europe	London	Non-Essential	-0.35	-4.43	-4.78

Appendix

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact
		Europe	Manchester	Non-Essential	-0.48	-11.61	-12.10
		Europe	Milan	Non-Essential	-0.55	-0.74	-1.29
		Europe	Munich	Non-Essential	-9.30	-8.30	-17.60
		Europe	Paris	Mix	-0.53	-0.49	-1.01
		Europe	Vienna	Non-Essential	-3.68	-6.83	-10.51
		<b>Sectoral Mean</b>				<b>-4.60</b>	<b>-9.47</b>
	Retail	Africa	Johannesburg	Non-Essential	-1.28	-0.35	-1.62
		Europe	Amsterdam	Non-Essential	-8.55	-61.24	-69.79
		Europe	Manchester	Non-Essential	-3.49	-4.25	-7.74
		Europe	Milan	Non-Essential	-0.10	-0.62	-0.72
		Europe	Paris	Non-Essential	-1.15	0.00	-1.16
		Oceania	Brisbane		-2.97	-2.91	-5.88
		<b>Sectoral Mean</b>				<b>-2.92</b>	<b>-11.56</b>
<b>Archetype Mean</b>				<b>-4.18</b>	<b>-9.42</b>	<b>-13.60</b>	
Partial recovery	Commercial	Asia	Guangzhou	Non-Essential	-4.19	2.77	-1.42
		Oceania	Melbourne	Mix	-0.56	0.48	-0.08
		Oceania	Sydney	Mix	-1.96	0.19	-1.78
		<b>Sectoral Mean</b>				<b>-2.24</b>	<b>1.15</b>

## Appendix

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact
	Industrial	Africa	Cairo	Non-Essential	-1.37	0.70	-0.67
		Africa	Nairobi	Non-Essential	-1.73	1.20	-0.53
		Asia	Almaty	Mix	-4.54	0.16	-4.37
		Asia	Guangzhou	Non-Essential	-7.78	2.32	-5.45
		Asia	Lahore	Mix	-0.92	0.13	-0.79
		North America	Chicago	Mix	-6.58	5.03	-1.55
		North America	Los Angeles	Mix	-1.05	0.53	-0.51
		North America	Washington DC	Non-Essential	-3.18	0.09	-3.09
		Oceania	Sydney	Non-Essential	-1.36	0.65	-0.71
			<b>Sectoral Mean</b>			<b>-3.17</b>	<b>1.20</b>
	Retail	Europe	Rome		-4.95	2.27	-2.68
		Oceania	Melbourne	Mix	-0.93	0.17	-0.75
			<b>Sectoral Mean</b>		<b>-2.94</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>-1.72</b>
			<b>Archetype Mean</b>	<b>-2.94</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>-1.74</b>	
Full recovery	Commercial	Africa	Cairo	Mix	-0.70	1.49	0.79
		Africa	Nairobi	Mix	-1.93	9.05	7.12
		Asia	Delhi	Mix	-0.58	0.76	0.19
		Asia	Dubai	Non-Essential	-6.94	21.67	14.74
		Asia	Mumbai	Non-Essential	-0.32	1.97	1.65
		Asia	Riyadh		-2.33	6.24	3.91

## Appendix

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact
		Europe	Madrid	Mix	-0.03	3.26	3.23
		North America	Los Angeles	Mix	-0.48	1.36	0.87
		South America	Rio De Janeiro	Mix	-0.34	3.67	3.33
		<b>Sectoral Mean</b>				<b>-1.52</b>	<b>5.50</b>
	Industrial	Asia	Delhi	Mix	-0.28	0.64	0.36
		Asia	Dubai	Non-Essential	-2.39	7.13	4.74
		Asia	Hong Kong	Mix	-7.39	8.62	1.23
		Asia	Riyadh	Non-Essential	-2.33	3.37	1.04
		Central America	Mexico	Mix	-0.94	7.05	6.11
		Europe	Athens	Mix	-1.62	2.21	0.60
		Europe	Madrid	Mix	-0.37	3.63	3.26
		Europe	Rome	Mix	-1.18	3.79	2.61
		South America	Rio De Janeiro	Mix	-2.06	6.30	4.24
		Oceania	Melbourne	Mix	-0.30	0.65	0.35
	<b>Sectoral Mean</b>				<b>-1.89</b>	<b>4.34</b>	<b>2.45</b>
	Retail	Asia	Riyadh		-15.13	30.56	15.43
		Central America	Mexico	Non-Essential	-1.36	7.86	6.50
		Europe	Madrid	Mix	-0.45	3.85	3.40
		North America	Chicago	Mix	-2.76	10.40	7.64
South America		Sao Paulo		-0.27	1.76	1.50	

## Appendix

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact	
				<b>Sectoral Mean</b>	<b>-3.99</b>	<b>10.89</b>	<b>6.89</b>	
				<b>Archetype Mean</b>	<b>-2.19</b>	<b>6.14</b>	<b>3.95</b>	
Resilient	Commercial	Asia	Beijing		0.64	-0.17	0.48	
		Asia	Pune	Non-Essential	0.14	0.76	0.89	
		Asia	Shenzhen	Non-Essential	10.61	3.15	13.76	
		North America	Dallas	Mix	6.59	6.46	13.04	
		South America	Buenos Aires	Mix	0.24	0.58	0.82	
		South America	Caracas	Mix	17.31	24.99	42.30	
		South America	Lima	Non-Essential	12.38	8.81	21.19	
		South America	Santiago	Mix	0.77	11.77	12.54	
		South America	Sao Paulo		0.61	1.47	2.08	
		Oceania	Brisbane	Mix	3.89	1.94	5.82	
					<b>Sectoral Mean</b>	<b>5.32</b>	<b>5.98</b>	<b>11.29</b>
		Industrial	Asia	Baku	Mix	2.97	10.58	13.55
			Asia	Beijing	Essential	0.77	0.29	1.06
			Asia	Mumbai	Mix	10.47	-9.87	0.61
			Asia	Pune	Mix	0.17	0.52	0.70
			Asia	Shenzhen	Non-Essential	9.85	3.49	13.34
			Asia	Wuhan	Mix	0.86	-0.76	0.09

## Appendix

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact
		North America	Dallas	Mix	6.15	8.79	14.95
		North America	New York	Non-Essential	0.74	0.22	0.96
		South America	Buenos Aires	Mix	0.29	0.20	0.49
		South America	Caracas	Essential	3.22	10.97	14.19
		South America	Lima	Mix	6.73	-0.38	6.35
		South America	Santiago	Essential	8.66	8.73	17.38
		South America	Sao Paulo	Mix	0.20	1.74	1.94
		Oceania	Brisbane	Mix	0.51	1.50	2.00
		<b>Sectoral Mean</b>				<b>3.68</b>	<b>2.57</b>
	Retail	Asia	Almaty	Essential	0.59	6.00	6.59
		Asia	Baku	Essential	2.09	5.49	7.58
		Asia	Wuhan		1.64	-1.15	0.49
		North America	Dallas	Mix	9.44	11.18	20.62
		North America	Los Angeles	Mix	0.34	1.74	2.09
		North America	New York	Mix	0.90	-0.60	0.30
		South America	Buenos Aires	Mix	0.20	0.59	0.79
		South America	Caracas	Mix	16.32	30.07	46.39
		South America	Lima	Essential	12.71	2.86	15.57

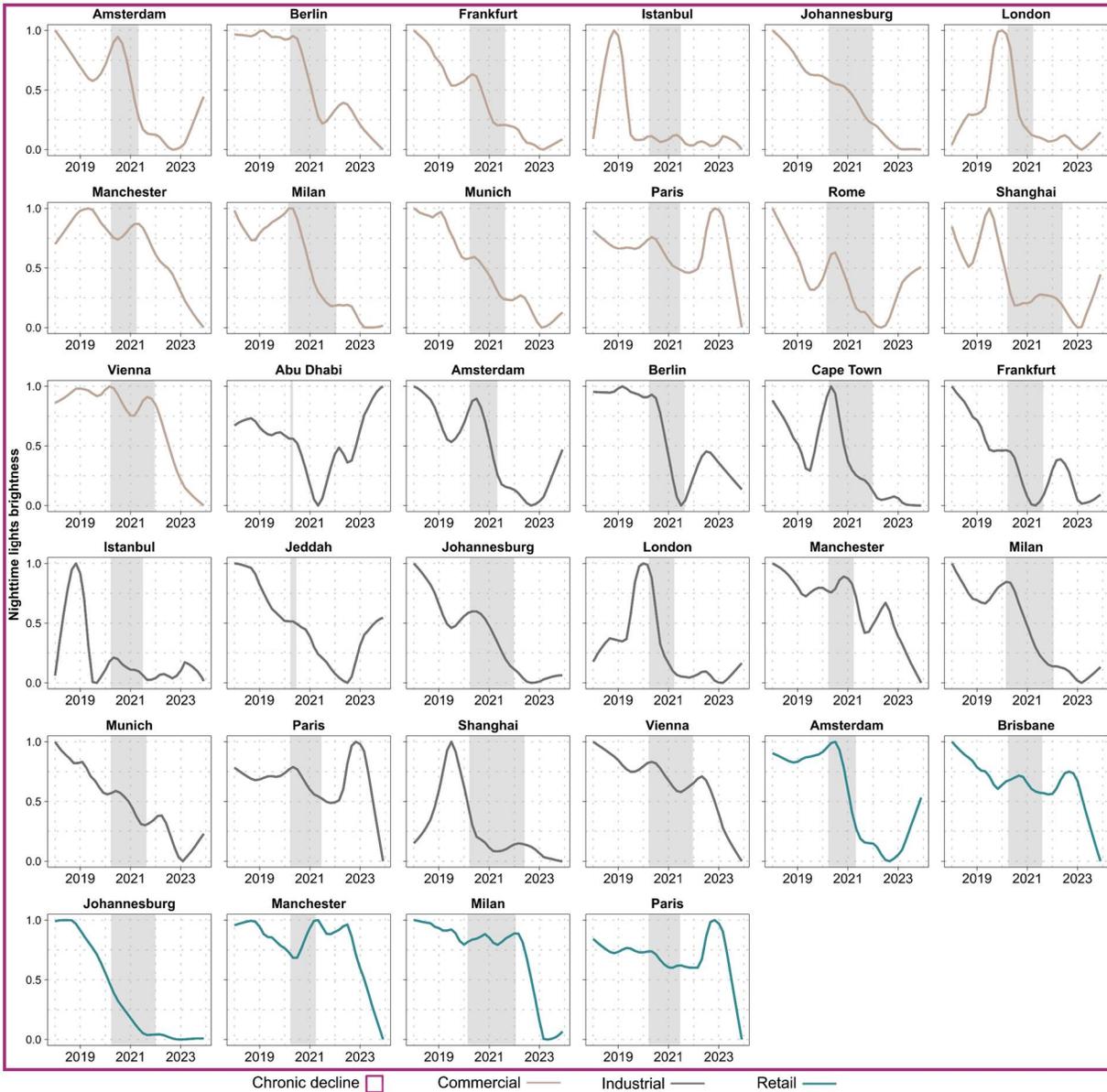
Appendix

Archetype	Sectoral	Continent	City	Essentiality	Gross Impact	Recovery	Net Impact
			<b>Sectoral Mean</b>		<b>4.91</b>	<b>6.24</b>	<b>11.16</b>
			<b>Archetype Mean</b>		<b>4.51</b>	<b>4.60</b>	<b>9.12</b>

3861

3862 Figures A1–A4 illustrate representative nighttime light trajectories for city–sector combinations  
 3863 assigned to each resilience archetype. Archetypes are defined by relative differences in segment  
 3864 midpoints derived from fitted linear models across the pre-lockdown, lockdown, and post-  
 3865 lockdown periods, rather than by the visual “shape” of individual time-series (Chapter 5 Methods,  
 3866 Resilience archetype classification). As a result, individual trajectories may display heterogeneous  
 3867 temporal patterns while still satisfying the formal criteria for archetype assignment. These figures  
 3868 therefore emphasize within-archetype variability rather than implying uniform recovery dynamics  
 3869 across cities.

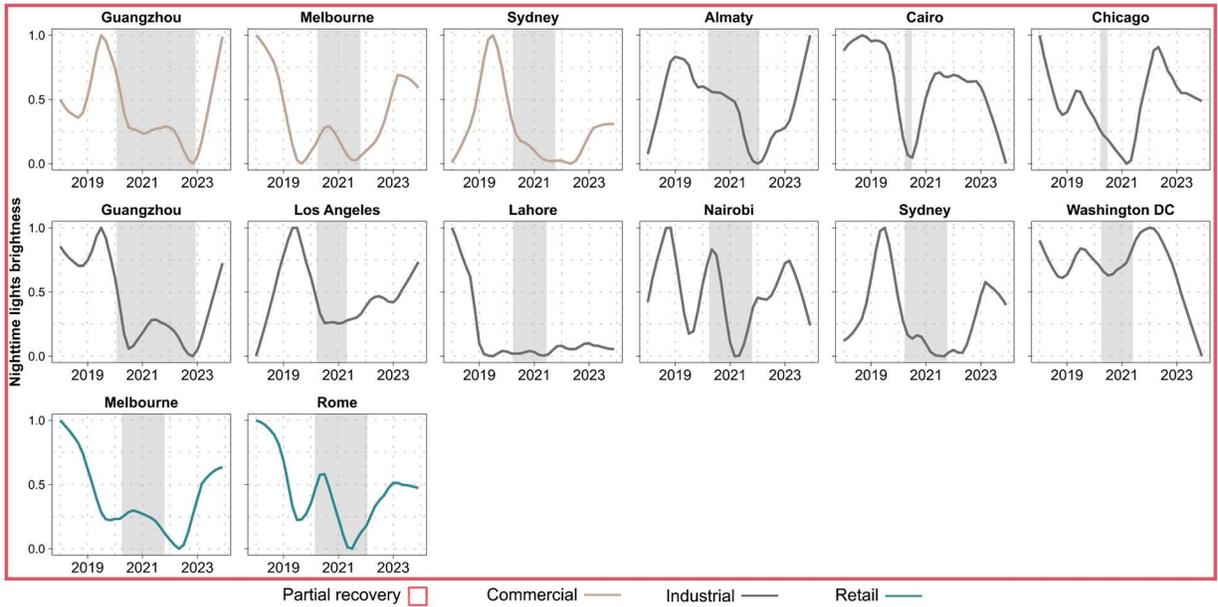
# Appendix



3870

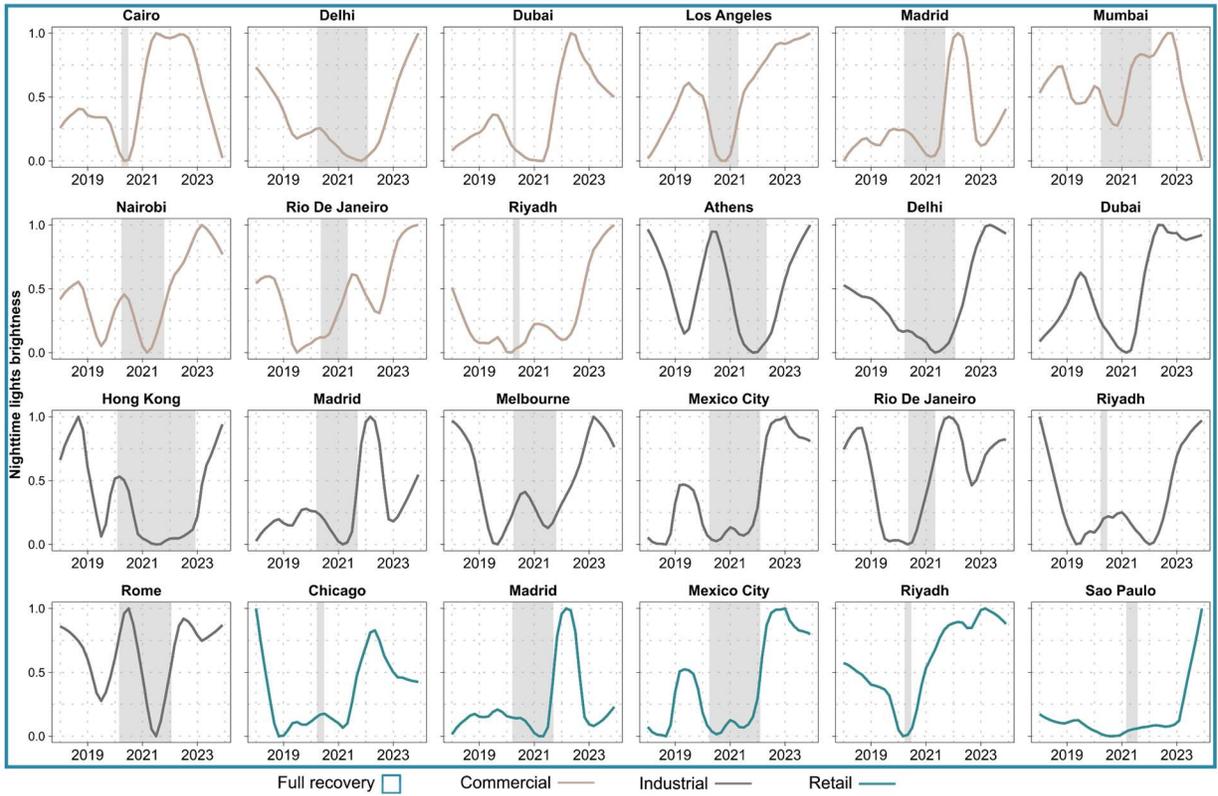
3871 Figure A-1: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the chronic decline archetype.  
 3872 Scaled nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector  
 3873 sector combinations classified as Chronic decline, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial  
 3874 (grey), and retail (blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown  
 3875 periods. Cities in this archetype experienced sustained declines in nighttime brightness that began  
 3876 during the lockdown and persisted throughout the study period, with minimal evidence of  
 3877 recovery. The purple border delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are normalized  
 3878 within each city–sector combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns rather than  
 3879 absolute brightness levels.

## Appendix



3880

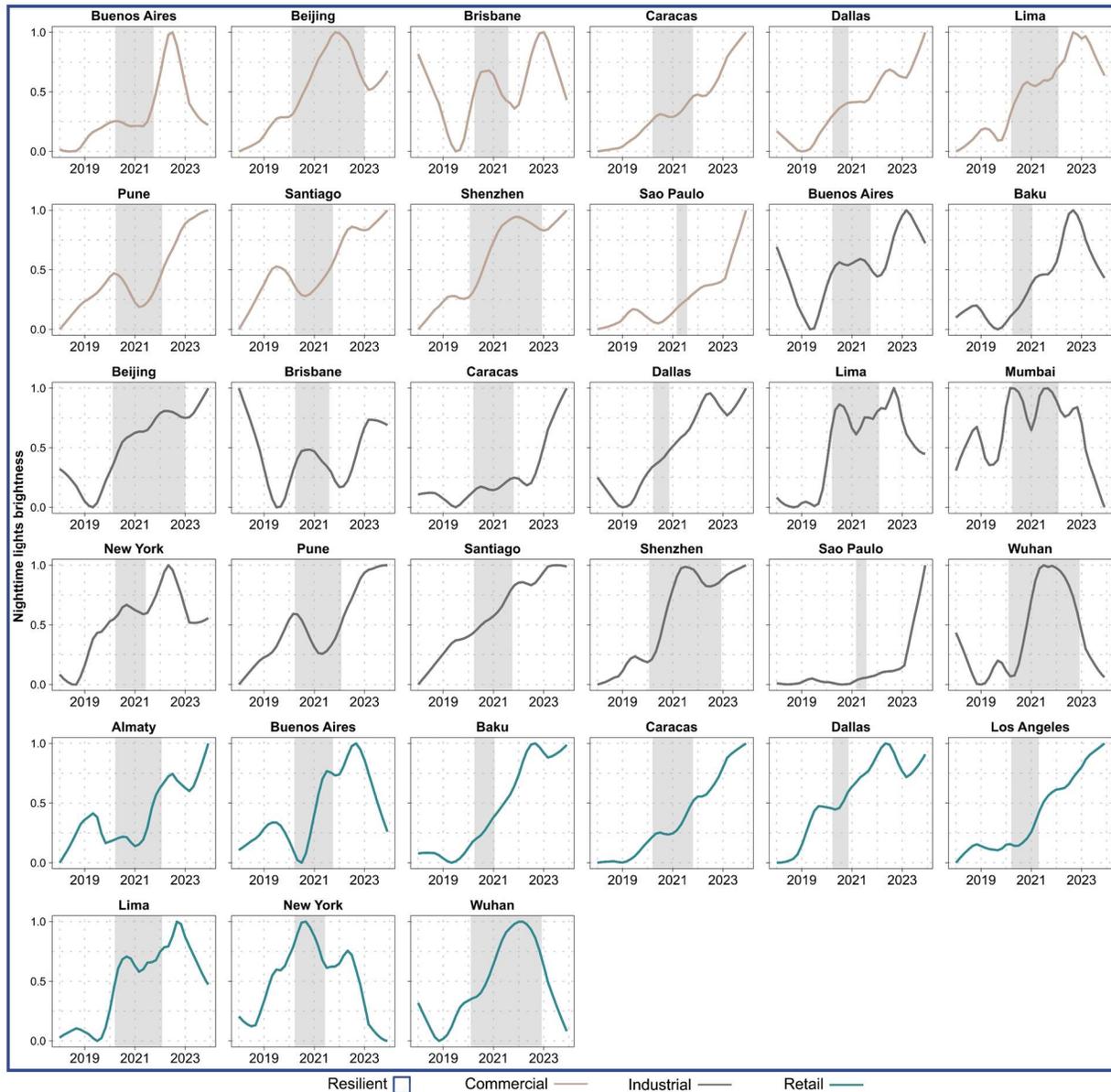
3881 Figure A-2: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the partial recovery archetype.  
 3882 Scaled nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector  
 3883 combinations classified as Partial recovery, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial  
 3884 (grey), and retail (blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown  
 3885 periods. Cities in this archetype experienced declines in nighttime economic activity during  
 3886 lockdown periods, followed by partial recovery that remained below pre-pandemic baselines. The  
 3887 red border delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are normalized within each city–  
 3888 sector combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns rather than absolute brightness  
 3889 levels.



3890

3891 Figure A-3: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the full recovery archetype.  
 3892 Scaled nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector  
 3893 combinations classified as Full recovery, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial  
 3894 (grey), and retail (blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown  
 3895 periods. Cities in this archetype experienced declines in nighttime economic activity during  
 3896 lockdown periods, followed by full recovery to pre-pandemic baselines. The cyan border  
 3897 delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are normalized within each city–sector  
 3898 combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns rather than absolute brightness levels.

# Appendix



3899

3900 Figure A-4: Nighttime light trajectories for cities classified under the resilient archetype. Scaled  
 3901 nighttime light (NTL) intensity (0–1) from 2018 to 2023 is shown for city-sector combinations  
 3902 classified as Resilient, plotted separately for commercial (brown), industrial (grey), and retail  
 3903 (blue) sectors. Grey shaded areas indicate city-specific COVID-19 lockdown periods. Cities in this  
 3904 archetype experienced maintained or increased their nighttime brightness throughout the study  
 3905 period. The blue border delineates all cities within this archetype. Trajectories are normalized  
 3906 within each city–sector combination to facilitate comparison of temporal patterns rather than  
 3907 absolute brightness levels.

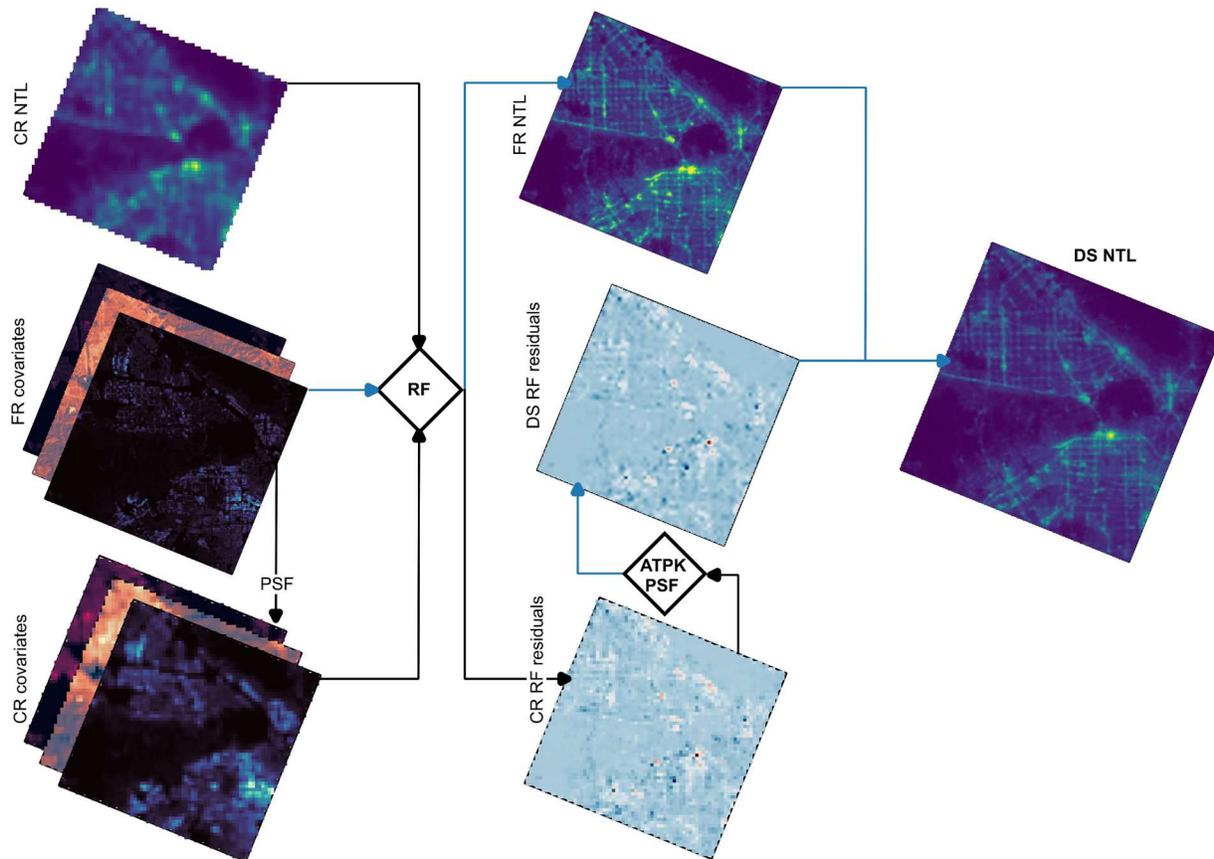
3908

3909 **Random forest area-to-point Kriging (RFATPK)**

3910 Random Forest area-to-point Kriging (RFATPK) was used to downscale monthly nighttime light  
3911 (NTL) data from coarse to fine spatial resolution (Figure A-5). The method combines nonlinear  
3912 regression with geostatistical residual downscaling to account for both the point spread function  
3913 (PSF) (i.e., the blooming effect in NTL imagery) and spatial non-stationarity.

3914 Predictor variables were first convolved with a Gaussian filter to account for the PSF and  
3915 resampled using the mean to match the original coarse resolution NTL data. A Random Forest (RF)  
3916 model was trained at this scale, to capture nonlinear relationships between NTL brightness and  
3917 auxiliary covariates, thereby estimating the spatial trend component. Under the assumption of scale  
3918 invariance, the trained RF model was then applied to the fine resolution to predict the trend  
3919 component in NTL.

3920 Model residuals computed at the coarse resolution were subsequently downscaled using area-to-  
3921 point kriging (ATPK) and added to the RF-based trend prediction to obtain the fine-resolution NTL  
3922 estimates (Tziokas et al., 2024). This formulation decomposes NTL into a trend component and a  
3923 regression residual component, allowing RFATPK to jointly capture nonlinear covariate effects  
3924 and spatial autocorrelation while satisfying the second-order stationarity assumption required for  
3925 Kriging.



3926

3927 Figure A-5: Conceptual workflow of Random Forest area-to-point Kriging (RFATPK) for  
 3928 nighttime light downscaling. Schematic overview of the RFATPK approach used to predict fine-  
 3929 resolution nighttime light (NTL) intensity from coarse-resolution NTL and auxiliary covariates.  
 3930 This workflow was applied for every monthly NTL image. Black and blue lines indicate data  
 3931 processed at coarse and fine spatial resolutions, respectively. Acronyms: NTL, nighttime lights;  
 3932 CR, coarse resolution; FR, fine resolution; PSF, point spread function; RF, Random Forest; ATPK,  
 3933 area-to-point kriging; DS, downsampled.

### 3934 Spatial trend prediction using RF

3935 The spatial trend component of nighttime light (NTL) brightness was estimated using a Random  
 3936 Forest (RF) regression model. RF is an ensemble learning approach that captures nonlinear  
 3937 relationships between dependent and independent variables through aggregation of decision trees  
 3938 (Breiman, 2001), and has been applied in NTL downscaling due to its robustness to  
 3939 multicollinearity, missing data, and spatial heterogeneity in predictor relevance (Tziokas et al.,  
 3940 2024).

3941 RF was selected for its strong generalization performance across heterogeneous urban  
 3942 environments, which reduces the risk of overfitting when modeling complex and spatially variable  
 3943 brightness patterns. Consistent with prior evidence that NTL intensity is most associated with  
 3944 socioeconomic activities and the built environment (Xu et al., 2024), these covariates were  
 3945 excluded in the regression. The incorporation of fine-resolution land cover information further

3946 mitigated overglow effects by increasing discrimination between built-up and non-built-up areas,  
3947 as well as between illuminated and non-illuminated surfaces.

3948 The RF regression approach was used to increase the spatial resolution of NTL from its native ~  
3949 500 m resolution to 130 m. Following our previous research (Tziokas et al., 2024), predictor  
3950 variables were first smoothed and aggregated to the coarse NTL resolution to account for spatial  
3951 spillover effects, after which the trained RF model was applied to generate fine-resolution  
3952 estimates of the NTL spatial trend. The RF method was implemented using the R (R Core Team,  
3953 2025) package, *ranger* (Wright and Ziegler, 2017).

#### 3954 **Downscaling the RF residuals using ATPK**

3955 In the second stage of the RFATPK framework, residuals obtained from the coarse resolution RF  
3956 regression were downscaled to fine spatial resolution using area-to-point kriging (ATPK).  
3957 Regression-based approaches alone are insufficient for downscaling because they do not fully  
3958 exploit the spatial and spectral information contained in the observed coarse-resolution data. ATPK  
3959 is therefore employed to complement the RF regression, explicitly preserving the spatial structure  
3960 and spectral consistency of the original nighttime light observations.

3961 ATPK is a geostatistical downscaling method designed to estimate values at a spatial resolution  
3962 finer than the support of the original observations (i.e., pixel) (Zhang et al., 2021). Unlike  
3963 conventional point-based Kriging, which treats each observation as a centroid value and neglects  
3964 its spatial support, ATPK accounts explicitly for the size of the support, spatial autocorrelation,  
3965 and the sensor's point spread function through spatial covariance modeling. This allows residual  
3966 variability unresolved by the regression model to be redistributed in a spatially coherent manner.  
3967 A key property of ATPK is its coherence constraint (Kyriakidis, 2004; Kyriakidis and Yoo, 2005),  
3968 which guarantees that the aggregation of fine-resolution predictions reproduces exactly the original  
3969 coarse-resolution observations. This ensures that the spectral characteristics of the nighttime light  
3970 data are preserved during downscaling, preventing artificial inflation or attenuation of brightness  
3971 values. ATPK was applied to the RF residuals using the R (R Core Team, 2025) package *atakrig*  
3972 (Hu and Huang, 2020), and the resulting fine-resolution residuals were added back to the RF-  
3973 predicted spatial trend to obtain the final downscaled NTL estimates.

3974

3975 Table A-4: Dataset/Covariates used for the downscaling process. LST (Land Surface  
3976 Temperature), NDCCI (Normalized Difference Concrete Condition Index), BLFEI (Built-up Land  
3977 Features Extraction Index), WSF (World Settlement Footprint), GAIA (Global Artificial  
3978 Impervious Area), GISA (Global Impervious Surface Area), GEE (Google Earth Engine), Pop  
3979 (Population Count), Pop dens (Population Density), LC (Land Cover), CLMS (Copernicus Land  
3980 Monitoring Service), GHS (Global Human Settlement) and GDP (Gross Domestic Product).

<b>Name</b>	<b>Format</b>	<b>Temporal coverage</b>
NTL (Marty and Stefanini Vicente, 2025)	Raster	2018 – 2023 (monthly)
LST (Gorelick et al., 2017)	Raster	2018 – 2023 (monthly)
BLFEI (Gorelick et al., 2017)	Raster	2018 – 2023 (monthly)

Appendix

NDCCI (Gorelick et al., 2017)	Raster	2018 – 2023 (monthly)
WSF (“EOC Download - WSF2019,” n.d.)	Raster	2019 (yearly)
GAIA (Gong et al., 2020)	Raster	2018 – 2023 (yearly)
GISA (Huang et al., 2022)	Raster	2019 (yearly)
CLMS (“Imperviousness Density 2018 (raster 10 m and 100 m), Europe, 3-yearly — Copernicus Land Monitoring Service,” n.d.)	Raster	2018 (yearly)
GHS (Pesaresi and Politis, 2022)	Raster	2018, 2020, 2023 (yearly)
GDP (Paprotny and Mengel, 2023)	Raster	2018 – 2020 (yearly)
Pop (Weber et al., 2022)	Raster	2018 – 2021 (yearly)
Pop dens (Gorelick et al., 2017)	Raster	2018 or 2019 or 2020 or 2021 (yearly)
LC (Gorelick et al., 2017)	Raster	2018 – 2023 (yearly)
Road (“OpenStreetMap,” n.d.)	Vector	2018 – 2023 (yearly)

3981

3982 Table A-5: Spectral indices derived from Landsat 8 imagery. Definitions of spectral indices used  
 3983 as covariates in the nighttime light downscaling framework. BLFEI and NDCCI denote the Built-  
 3984 up Land Features Extraction Index and the Normalized Difference Concrete Condition Index,  
 3985 respectively. Band names follow standard Landsat 8 Operational Land Imager (OLI) conventions.

Spectral index	Formula
BLFEI (Bouhennache et al., 2019)	$\left(\frac{\text{Green} + \text{Red} + \text{SWIR2}}{3} - \text{SWIR1}\right) / \left(\frac{\text{Green} + \text{Red} + \text{SWIR2}}{3} + \text{SWIR1}\right)$
NDCCI (Samsudin et al., 2016)	$(\text{NIR} - \text{Green}) / (\text{NIR} + \text{Green})$

3986